

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other than An Authorized Committee
(Summary Page)

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

AUG 2 12 32 PM '99

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC		2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER 000341628
ADDRESS (number and street) ☐ Check if different than previously reported. 1085 Holcomb Bridge Road, Ste. 110		
CITY, STATE and ZIP CODE Roswell, GA 30076		
3. ☐ This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)		

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(a) ☐ April 15 Quarterly Report

☐ July 15 Quarterly Report

☐ October 15 Quarterly Report

☐ January 31 Year End Report

☒ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only)

☐ Termination Report

Monthly Report Due On:

☐ February 20

☐ June 20

☐ October 20

☐ March 20

☐ July 20

☐ November 20

☐ April 20

☐ August 20

☐ December 20

☐ May 20

☐ September 20

☐ January 31

☐ Twelfth day report preceding

(Type of Election)

election on _____ in the State of _____

☐ Thirtieth day report following the General Election on

_____ in the State of _____

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?

☐ YES

☒ NO

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period	01/01/99	through	06/30/99	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 99					\$275828.29
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period				\$275828.29	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)				\$1089939.56	\$1089939.56
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)				\$1365767.85	\$1365767.85
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)				\$1081937.57	\$1081937.57
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))				\$283830.28	\$283830.28
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)					For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 888 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-219-3420
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)					

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Paul Kilgore

Signature of Treasurer

Date

7-30-99

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

FEC FORM 3X

(Revised 9/93)

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
PAGE 2, FEC FORM 3X

(revised 1/1/91)

NAME OF COMMITTEE Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC		REPORT COVERING PERIOD FROM 01/01/99 TO: 06/30/99		
I. RECEIPTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year	
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:				
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees				
I. Itemized (Use Schedule A)	\$489368.00	\$489368.00	11(a)i	
II. Unitemized	\$553505.23	\$553505.23	11(a)ii	
iii. Total (add I and II)	\$1022873.23	\$1022873.23	11(a)iii	
b. Political Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00	11(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		\$81025.00	\$81025.00	11(c)
d. Total Contributions (add a ii, b and c)		\$1083898.23	\$1083898.23	11(d)
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00	12
13. All Loans Received		\$0.00	\$0.00	13
14. Loan Repayments Received		\$0.00	\$0.00	14
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		\$6041.33	\$6041.33	15
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00	16
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)		\$0.00	\$0.00	17
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity		\$0.00	\$0.00	18
19. Total Receipts (add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18)		\$1089939.56	\$1089939.56	19
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract line 18 from line 19)		\$1089939.56	\$1089939.56	20
II. DISBURSEMENTS				
21. Operating Expenditures:				
a. Shared Federal/Non Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)				
I. Federal Share	\$60160.19	\$60160.19	21(a)i	
II. Non-Federal Share	\$73751.35	\$73751.35	21(a)ii	
b. Other Federal Operating Expenditures		\$829261.53	\$829261.53	21(b)
c. Total Operating Expenditures (add a i, a ii, and b)		\$863173.07	\$863173.07	21(c)
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00	22
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00	23
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)		\$0.00	\$0.00	24
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d))(use Schedule F)		\$0.00	\$0.00	25
26. Loan Repayments Made		\$0.00	\$0.00	26
27. Loans Made		\$0.00	\$0.00	27
28. Refunds of Contributions To:				
a. Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00	28(a)
b. Political Party Committees		\$0.00	\$0.00	28(b)
c. Other Political Committees (such as PACs)		\$0.00	\$0.00	28(c)
d. Total Contribution Refunds (add a, b and c)		\$0.00	\$0.00	28(d)
29. Other Disbursements		\$118764.50	\$118764.50	29
30. Total Disbursements (add 21c, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28d, and 29)		\$1081937.57	\$1081937.57	30
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract line 21 a ii from line 30)		\$1008185.22	\$1008185.22	31
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures				
32. Total Contributions (other than loans)(from line 11d)		\$1083898.23	\$1083898.23	32
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from line 28d)		\$0.00	\$0.00	33
34. Net Contributions (other than loans)(subtract line 33 from 32)		\$1083898.23	\$1083898.23	34
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add 21 a i and 21 b)		\$889421.72	\$889421.72	35
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from line 15)		\$6041.33	\$6041.33	36
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract line 36 from 35)		\$883380.39	\$883380.39	37

Friends Of
NEWT GINGRICH
PAC

FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION MAIL ROOM

AUG 2 12 32 PM '99

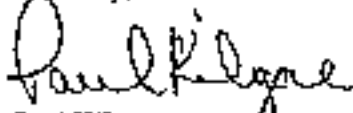
July 30, 1999

Federal Election Commission
Attn: Reports Analysis Division
990 E Street, NW.
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Analyst,

The following is a separate Line 11(a)(i) that contains the activity for a joint fundraising event that benefited both Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC (a federally registered committee) and Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC Non-Federal. The federal committee acted as the fundraising representative for this event. It was determined that these receipts should be separated out from other activity and completely itemized. The appropriate portion of the proceeds from this event that were intended for the non-federal committee was transferred out after the correct amounts were determined. This transfer can be found on Line 29. Please do not hesitate to contact us if any further information is needed.

Sincerely,



Paul Kilgore
Treasurer, Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

P.O. Box 1030, Roswell, Georgia 30077

Phone: 770/587-2330 Fax: 770/587-2339 E-mail: fong@newt.org

Paid for by Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC, not at taxpayer's expense. Corporate contributions are prohibited by law. Contributions are not tax deductible.

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. Peter Ahnert P.O. Box 1158 Marshalls Creek, PA 16335- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER PAER Ahnert Enterprises, Inc. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas T. Allan 104 Cavalier Drive Charlottesville, VA 22901- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Susan E. Alvarado 5814 Wyomissing Court Alexandria, VA 22303- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Alvarado & Gerken Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Viewpoint 300 N Washington St Ste 505 Alexandria, VA 22314-2530 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John W. Angus III 7138 Merrimac Dr Mc Lean, VA 22101-3400 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER The Huberstein Group, Inc Occupation Snr. V.P.	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Anheuser-Busch Companies, Inc. 1 Busch Place Saint Louis, MO 63110- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$10000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$10000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arnall, Golden, & Gregory, LLP 2800 One Atlantic Center 1201 West Peachtree Street Atlanta, GA 30309-3450 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$3000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$3000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$20000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule:
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

2 14

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert H. Asher 180 E Pearson St. No. 4005 Chicago, IL 60611 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Chilo Manufacturers Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Paul Baker 28 Calle Encanto Tucson, AZ 85716- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Arizona Mail Order Co Inc Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bell Atlantic Corp. 1300 Eye Street, NW., Ste. 400 West Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth Corporation 1133 21st Street., NW., #900 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$8000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$8000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ed Bethune 5208 Hawk Channel Drive West River, MD 20778- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Ed Bethune & Associates Occupation Attorney	Date (month, day, year) 04/07/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Judith A. Blanchard 322 10th Street, SE. Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Pennzoil Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Judith A. Blanchard 322 10th Street, SE. Washington, DC 20003- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Pennzoil Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$17500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 3 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David A. Bockorny 1101 16th St NW Ste 500 Washington, DC 20036-4803 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Bergner, Bockorny, Clough, & Occupation Gov't Affairs Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael Boland 700 - 13th Street NW, Ste. 350 Washington, DC 20005-3960 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Bayless, Boland, Madigan & Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard W. Bond 1323 Chetworth Court Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Bond & Co. Inc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Bond Market Association 1445 New York Avenue, NW. Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Maureen Buchwald 17156 Glen Rd. Mount Vernon, OH 43050- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Ariel Corporation Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James M. Carroll 2410 Claremont Drive Falls Church, VA 22043- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Comsat, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Cellular Telecommunications Industry 1250 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 200 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 4 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Estelle Chapman 819 Muskineum Ave. Pacific Palisades, CA 90272-3721 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$25.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Enterprises 1800 K Street, NW., Ste. 1122 Washington, DC 20006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$10000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$10000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Arne Christenson 4319 Braeburn Drive Alexandria, VA 22302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Fannie Mae Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward W. Cook 223 Sunset Avenue, Ste. 223 Palm Beach, FL 33400- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Peters & Cook, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ted B. Cutler 33 Commonwealth Avenue Boston, MA 02116- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Interface Group Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Nena E. Dahling 60 Hawthorne Road Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236-1411 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. Dahling 60 Hawthorne Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48236- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 5 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines, Inc. P.O. Box 20706 Atlanta, GA 30350- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99 \$4500.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$4500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John M. Dowd 1529 Crowell Road Vienna, VA 22182- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Akin, Gump, Strauss, Hauer Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 \$1000.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth M. Duberstein 7215 Dulany Drive Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Duberstein Group, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 \$2000.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Vincent Duncan Club Oil and Gas 600 17th Street Denver, CO 80202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Club Oil & Gas Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/99 \$500.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Federation of American Health Systems Laura Thevenot 1111 - 19th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/20/99 \$10000.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$10000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Max M. Fisher 27751 Fairway Hills Drive Bingham Farms, MI 48025-1097 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Private Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99 \$3000.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$3000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Forstmann Little & Company 767 Fifth Avenue New York, NY 10153- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99 \$10000.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$10000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$31000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IF FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fund Raising Fin. Mgt. Mr. Rod Smith 5015 Weaver Terrace, NW. Washington, DC 20016- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 03/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Stanley Gaines 1446 North Ocean Blvd Palm Beach, FL 33480-3025 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 04/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$10000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Henry M. Gandy 6212 Park Road Mc Lean, VA 22101- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Duberstein Group, Inc Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Greener & Hook 1300 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 650 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 04/28/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Rosemary T. Hampton 1000 Surrey Hills Drive Richmond Heights, MO 63117-1438 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 03/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bryce L. Harlow 1812 Solitaire Lane Mc Lean, VA 22101-6966 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Tiemons & Company Inc. Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Mary L. Heitman 3517 Surrey Drive Alexandria, VA 22309- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$17550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 14

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Herbert D. Katz 4030-C Sheridan St. Hollywood, FL 33021- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward D. Kratovil Ten Hilltop Rd Norwalk, CT 06854-5002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer UST Occupation Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward D. Kratovil Ten Hilltop Rd Norwalk, CT 06854-5002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer UST Occupation Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$10000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward Kutler 6405 Treestop Circle Columbia, MD 21045- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Clark & Weinstock Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward C. Levy Jr. 625 Lone Pine Hill Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304-2823 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Edward C. Levy, Co. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code MCI Worldcom 601 South 12th Street Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code MDS Communications, Corp. 5005 South Ash Avenue, Ste. A-15 Tempe, AZ 85282- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$20000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
8 14

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Peter T. Madigan 903 Vicar Lane Alexandria, VA 22302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Boland & Madigan Inc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mar-Tek Industries, Inc. P.O. Box 1194 Englewood, CO 80150- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Masthead, Inc. P.O. Box 551 Wilmington, DE 19899- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard E. May 5405 Wood Haven Rd. Alexandria, VA 22307- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Davidson & Company Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert R. Maser 940 Brittany Rd. Highland Park, IL 60035- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. McInturff 1704 Stonebridge Road Alexandria, VA 22304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Public Opinion Strategies Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Daniel P. Meyer 2506 Duxbury Place Alexandria, VA 22308- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Duberstein Group, Inc. Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

9 14

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mayer Mitchell P.O. Box 16006 Mobile, AL 36616- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Mitchell Brothers Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. C. M. Molpus 1010 Wisconsin Avenue, NW., Ste. 900 Washington, DC 20007- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Grocery Manufacturers of USA Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$700.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Audrey H. Mullen 3537 South Stafford Street, Apt. A-2 Arlington, VA 22206- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Americans for Tax Reform Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code National Soft Drink Association 1101 16th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ed E. Noble P.O. Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126-0651 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Smith/Barney Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Warren Norquist 89 Bradford Rd Weston, MA 02193-2142 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Polaroid Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Parker 1900 Garrisux Woods Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30327-2514 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 10 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George Peapples 3044 W. Grand Blvd. Detroit, MI 48202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer General Motors Company Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George Pendleton 807 Sommerzet Place Hyattsville, MD 20783- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Philip Morris Companies, Inc. 120 Park Avenue New York, NY 10017-5592 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 04/05/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$10000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$10000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Fred W. Plotke 1511 18th Street Santa Monica, CA 90404- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Time Realty Investments Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Public Opinion Strategies, L.P. 1033 N. Fairfax Street, #120 Alexandria, VA 22314- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation 	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Leigh Ann Pussey 4321 Marjoram Court Alexandria, VA 22310- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer American Insurance Association Occupation Vice President	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Owen J. Roberts 2934 W Bay Drive, # 1168 Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770-0000 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer CPC, Inc. Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 11 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (LA FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Susan E. Roberts 4 Belleview Blvd Clearwater, FL 34616-1979 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Capital Formation Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Steven C. Sacco 751 Ocean Drive, No. 11 North Palm Beach, FL 33408-1999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Partner's Investment Network Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$10000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$10000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Securities Industry Association, Inc. 120 Broadway, Floor 35 New York, NY 10271- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Barney J. Skladany, Jr. 1333 New Hampshire Ave., NW. #1224 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Akin Gump Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Smith, Jr. 4774 Stoneleigh Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Cadillac Motor Company Occupation Chairman & CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jo Ann Soderquist 1102 E. Walnut Rogers, AR 72756- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary C. Sophos 4901 N. 13th Street Arlington, VA 22205- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Grocery Manufacturers of USA Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$16300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 12 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jane C. Stanfield 1330 Grande Blvd. S. E. Apartment B Rio Rancho, NM 87124-1844 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Betty T. Stovall 3638 Peachtree Rd NE, #202 Atlanta, GA 30319-1290 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gary L. Taylor 4568 Granger Road Akron, OH 44333- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Infocision Management Corp. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$20000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The 60 Plus Association, Inc. 1655 N. Fort Myer Drive, Ste. 355 Arlington, VA 22209- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Carleton Group 9310 Georgetown Pike Great Falls, VA 22066- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William E. Timmons 4426 Garfield St NW Washington, DC 20007-1142 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Timmons & Co. Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Matthew A. Towery 2940 Vinings Forest Way Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Nelson, Aldrich & Long Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$26500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

13 14

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code UST Public Affairs, Inc. 100 West Putnam Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 \$9000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$9000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank A. Verrastró 1155 15th Street, NW., #800 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Pennzoil Company Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 \$500.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. G. Richard Wagoner, Jr. 100 Renaissance Center Detroit, MI 48257- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer General Motors Company Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert S. Walker 6065 Parkridge Drive East Petersburg, PA 17520-1241 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Wexler Group Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/07/99 \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Honorable Vin Weber 828 S. 25th Street Arlington, VA 22202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Clark & Weinstock Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 \$2000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lawrence Weinberg 9595 Wilshire Blvd Beverly Hills, CA 90212-2512 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/04/99 \$1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Carolyn Williams 800 Pine Point Circle Valdosta, GA 31602- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Retail Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/07/99 \$500.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 14
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. E. L. Williams Post Office Box 2824 Valdosta, GA 31604- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald L. Zarrella 400 Renaissance Center Detroit, MI 48265- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer General Motors Company Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerome Zimmerman 4 Via Los Incas Palm Beach, FL 33480-3629 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$221100.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

1 4

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(c)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Society of Anesthesiologist PAC Manuel Bonilla 1101 Vermont Ave., NW #606 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Hospital Association P A C 325 7th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Iron & Steel Institute PAC 1101 17th Street, NW., #1300 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Arthur Andersen PAC 1666 K Street NW Washington, DC 20006-2803 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/05/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Blue Cross / Blue Shield P A C Brenda Larsen Becker 1310 G Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Coca-Cola Co. Comm for Good Govt PAC PO Drawer 1734 Atlanta, GA 30301- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/04/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Credit Union PAC 805 15th Street Northwest Suite 300 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/17/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$16000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

2 4

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta PAC 1275 K St. NW #1200 Mr. Scott Yoho Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$4500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Direct Marketing Association PAC 1111 - 19th Street, NW., Ste. 1100 Washington, DC 20036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Distilled Spirits Council of the U.S. 1250 Eye Street, NW., Ste. 400 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Edison International Companies Fed. PAC Barbara Santos 2244 Walnut Grove Ave. Rosemead, CA 91770- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/25/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Food Marketing Institute PAC 800 Connecticut Ave NW, #400 Washington, DC 20006-2701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/04/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Friends of Mark Burkhalter 9650 Ventana Way, Ste. 201 Alpharetta, GA 30022- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code GM Civic Involvement PAC 3044 W Grand Blvd Detroit, MI 48202-3091 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 3 OF 4
 FOR LINE NUMBER
 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia CUPAC 2400 Pleasant Hill Road, No. 300 Duluth, GA 30096- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/17/99 05/17/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00 \$5000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Glaxo PAC 1500 K Street NW, #650 Washington, DC 20005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/17/99 05/17/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Goldman, Sachs, PAC 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite 900 Washington, DC 20004-2514 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 04/19/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marriott International P A C Marriott Drive Department 904 Washington, DC 20058- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99 04/23/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2500.00 \$2500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code National Rifle Association of America 11250 Waples Mill Road Fairfax, VA 22030- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/14/99 06/14/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$4000.00 \$4000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code O'Melveny & Myers 555 13th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20004- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99 04/26/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Seafarers Political Activity 5201 Auth Way Suitland, MD 20746- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 04/19/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$15500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

4

4

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(c)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code UPSPAC 55 Glenlake Parkway, N.E. Atlanta, GA 30328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$10000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code US Telephone Assoc. PAC 1401 H Street, NW 600 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code USTeam PAC 100 West Putnam Avenue Greenwich, CT 06830- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Wine and Spirits Wholesalers PAC 805 15th Street, NW., Ste. 430 Washington, DC 20005 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/14/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / / Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$14000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$61000.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Andy Agrawal 501 Rainsong Road Dalton, GA 30720- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Continental Products Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (Month, day, year) 04/07/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Andy Agrawal 501 Rainsong Road Dalton, GA 30720- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Continental Products Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$301.00	Date (Month, day, year) 06/23/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$51.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Neal M. Allen 766 Fairfield Drive Marietta, GA 30068-4104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Invested Capital Mgt. Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/10/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ronald W. Allen 60 Finch Forest Trail Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (Month, day, year) 04/26/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William C. Anderson 2530 NE 43rd Street Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308-5724 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/03/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank Atkinson 1 1st St Ste 6 Los Altos, CA 94022 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (Month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Laura E. Austin 1371 Brookcliff Drive Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer ASAP Healthcare Occupation Registered Nurse Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7351.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 2 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Baker Lucky Seven SPC #7 Pendleton, OR 97801-6087 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Baker Lucky Seven SPC #7 Pendleton, OR 97801-6087 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Baker Lucky Seven SPC #7 Pendleton, OR 97801-6087 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/14/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph Baker Lucky Seven SPC #7 Pendleton, OR 97801-6087 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Mary Becker 503 Beau Chene Drive Mandeville, LA 70471- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer John Becker & Assoc. Occupation Bookkeeper Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. T. R. Berry 958 Daughlin Street Mobile, AL 36604- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Resort Management Occupation Corporate Officer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Bethea 37 Chaumont Sq. N W Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$25.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Survey Page

PAGE 3 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Berhea 37 Chaumont Sq. N W Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Berhea 37 Chaumont Sq. N W Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/08/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Berhea 37 Chaumont Sq. N W Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James S. Berhea 37 Chaumont Sq. N W Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Melvirda Bishop 3703 Varnum St. Brentwood, MD 20722- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Melvirda Bishop 3703 Varnum St. Brentwood, MD 20722- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Melvirda Bishop 3703 Varnum St. Brentwood, MD 20722- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Melvirda Bishop 3703 Varnum St. Brentwood, MD 20722- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 04/20/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Melvirda Bishop 3703 Varnum St. Brentwood, MD 20722- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Dorothy J. Blakely 443 Mimosa Drive Griffin, GA 30223-4356 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Dorothy J. Blakely 443 Mimosa Drive Griffin, GA 30223-4356 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lois Blumenstiel 1348 Clubview Blvd. N. Columbus, OH 43235- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Registered Nurse	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Boll 13013 28 Mile Road Washington, MI 48094-1711 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Boll 13013 29 Mile Road Washington, MI 48094-1711 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

5 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Boll 13013 28 Mile Road Washington, MI 48094-1711 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/24/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Boll 13013 28 Mile Road Washington, MI 48094-1711 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Robert H. Bolton P.O. Box 359 Los Lunas, NM 87031-0359 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Bolton, Inc. Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George Boomer HC 7 Box 49 Aitkin, MN 56431-9619 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Twin City Hardware Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George Boomer HC 7 Box 49 Aitkin, MN 56431-9619 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Twin City Hardware Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth H. Boyer RR 3 Box 258 G Selinsgrove, PA 17870-9473 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth H. Boyer RR 3 Box 258 G Selinsgrove, PA 17870-9473 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

One separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

6 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Kenneth H. Boyer RR 3 Box 258 G Selinsgrove, PA 17570-9473 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Bregy 825C Merrimon Avenue Box 261 Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Bregy 825C Merrimon Avenue Box 261 Asheville, NC 28804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard E. Brown 500 Coldstream Ct. N. W. Atlanta, GA 30328-4701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$800.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$800.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wallace Buchanan 4799 Summerfield Road Selma, AL 36701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Buchanan, Molands, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard P. Buchholz 466 Magnolia Woods Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard P. Buchholz 466 Magnolia Woods Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

7 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Burchenal, Jr. 1058 Eldorado Avenue Clearwater, FL 33767-1023 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/14/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Burchenal, Jr. 1058 Eldorado Avenue Clearwater, FL 33767-1023 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. L. L. Burnett 11 Gerry Lane Huntington, NY 11743- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. L. L. Burnett 11 Gerry Lane Huntington, NY 11743- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charlie Bussell P. O. Box 1688 Kailua Kona, HI 96745-1688 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Electrical Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charlie Bussell P. O. Box 1688 Kailua Kona, HI 96745-1688 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Electrical Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charlie Bussell P. O. Box 1688 Kailua Kona, HI 96745-1688 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Electrical Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from each Report and Statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Anna Cablik 1513 Johnson Ferry Road Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Anatek, Inc. Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph P. Cacioppo, Jr. 2850 East Calle Glorietta Tucson, AZ 85716-5214 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph P. Cacioppo, Jr. 2850 East Calle Glorietta Tucson, AZ 85716-5214 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Katherine Callahan 4100 N. W. 165th St. Opa Locka, FL 33054-6108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Katherine Callahan 4100 N. W. 165th St. Opa Locka, FL 33054-6108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Katherine Callahan 4100 N. W. 165th St. Opa Locka, FL 33054-6108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/24/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Katherine Callahan 4100 N. W. 165th St. Opa Locka, FL 33054-6108 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

91 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard H. Callaway Callaway Gardens Post Office Box 2000, Highway 27 Pine Mountain, GA 31822 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Callaway Gardens Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Louis T. Camilleri 1603 Dewey Ave. Bellmore, NY 11710-2156 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Louis T. Camilleri 1603 Dewey Ave. Bellmore, NY 11710-2156 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jack Castle 1100 Pembroke Drive 142 Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jack Castle 1100 Pembroke Drive 142 Lake Forest, IL 60045- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/21/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Genung L. Clapper Box 29 Cedar Mountain, NC 28178-0029 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Charis P. Cole Post Office Box 491 Bryn Athyn, PA 19009-0491 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Charis P. Cole Post Office Box 491 Bryn Athyn, PA 19009-0491 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1600.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$600.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Dorothy G. Collins 212 17th Place Northeast Washington, DC 20002-6620 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Dorothy G. Collins 212 17th Place Northeast Washington, DC 20002-6620 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Dorothy G. Collins 212 17th Place Northeast Washington, DC 20002-6620 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Bonnie Collipp 402 Oran Way Jesup, GA 31545- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Roberta S. Cook 3171 Country Club Court Kennesaw, GA 30144-3079 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Roberta S. Cook 3171 Country Club Court Kennesaw, GA 30144-3079 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/21/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 11 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Honorable Sharon Cooper 4028 River Ridge Chase Marietta, GA 30064- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (Month, day, year) 05/10/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gregory P. Crecos 715 N. Prospect Ave. Park Ridge, IL 60068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gregory Michaels & Associates Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$180.00	Date (Month, day, year) 01/21/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$180.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gregory P. Crecos 715 N. Prospect Ave. Park Ridge, IL 60068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gregory Michaels & Associates Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$680.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gregory P. Crecos 715 N. Prospect Ave. Park Ridge, IL 60068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gregory Michaels & Associates Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1180.00	Date (Month, day, year) 04/26/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bruce Cumming P. O. Box 12 Cozad, NE 69130-0012 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hunt Cleaners, Inc. Occupation Drycleaner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (Month, day, year) 01/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bruce Cumming P. O. Box 12 Cozad, NE 69130-0012 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hunt Cleaners, Inc. Occupation Drycleaner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (Month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James G. Dalton 3064 Ridgewood Road Northwest Atlanta, GA 30327-1937 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

12 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Henrietta E. Damsdill 2504 Sunnycliff Drive Burlington, IA 52601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Henrietta E. Damsdill 2504 Sunnycliff Drive Burlington, IA 52601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Phyllis O. Davenport 3100 Shore Dr., Apt. 1016 Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Phyllis O. Davenport 3100 Shore Dr., Apt. 1016 Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/20/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Phyllis O. Davenport 3100 Shore Dr., Apt. 1016 Virginia Beach, VA 23451- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Carter Davis Jr. 114 Cobb Road Highlands, NC 28741-9405 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Atlanta Gastro Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/14/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code John Davis 11341 Business Center Dr. Richmond, VA 23236 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 13 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert P. De Marco 34 Rock Meadow Drive Brockton, MA 02401- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Campanelli Realty Trust Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert P. De Marco 34 Rock Meadow Drive Brockton, MA 02401- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Campanelli Realty Trust Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Helen J. DeVos 2003 Hillsboro Ave SE Grand Rapids, MI 49546-9791 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99 Reattribution from Mr. DeVos	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard M. DeVos 1840 S Ocean Blvd Lantana, FL 33462-6207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Amway Corp. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard M. DeVos 1840 S Ocean Blvd Lantana, FL 33462-6207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Amway Corp. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$10000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard M. DeVos 1840 S Ocean Blvd Lantana, FL 33462-6207 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Amway Corp. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99 Reattribution to Mrs. DeVos	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$-5000.00 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Darrell Dobresk 5850 North Eton Court Duluth, GA 30097- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Projections, Inc. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$11600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 14 OF 20
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John Drillet Post Office Box 97 Suwanee, GA 30024- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hadco Occupation President	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerry Dujka R. R. 1 Box 146 East Bernard, TX 77435-9518 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Farmer	Date (month, day, year) 01/11/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerry Dujka R. R. 1 Box 146 East Bernard, TX 77435-9518 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Farmer	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerry Dujka R. R. 1 Box 146 East Bernard, TX 77435-9518 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Farmer	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cornelius J. Dulohery Post Office Box 2835 Tybee Island, GA 31328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer DWG Inc. Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cornelius J. Dulohery Post Office Box 2835 Tybee Island, GA 31328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer DWG Inc. Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$55.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$155.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cornelius J. Dulohery Post Office Box 2835 Tybee Island, GA 31328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer DWG Inc. Occupation Consultant	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$255.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

One separate schedule
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 15 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Cornelius J. Dulchery Post Office Box 2835 Tybee Island, GA 31328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer DWG Inc. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$355.00	Date (Month, day, year) 05/05/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Clarence J. Duncan 854 W Edgemont Ave Phoenix, AZ 85007-1113 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (Month, day, year) 04/02/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Dupar 4617 103rd Lane N. E. Kirkland, WA 98033- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (Month, day, year) 01/04/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Dupar 4617 103rd Lane N. E. Kirkland, WA 98033- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Dupar 4617 103rd Lane N. E. Kirkland, WA 98033- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (Month, day, year) 04/29/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald W. Eastvold, Sr. 1578 Murray Canyon Palm Springs, CA 92264- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald W. Eastvold, Sr. 1578 Murray Canyon Palm Springs, CA 92264- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1100.00	Date (Month, day, year) 04/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

16 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dwight Eavenson Post Office Box 329 Carnesville, GA 30521-	Name of Employer Carnesville Farm & Home Supply Occupation Owner	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wendell H. Edgerton 344 Forest Hill Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697-	Name of Employer Self Occupation Glass Maker	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wendell H. Edgerton 344 Forest Hill Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697-	Name of Employer Self Occupation Glass Maker	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wendell H. Edgerton 344 Forest Hill Drive Wilkesboro, NC 28697-	Name of Employer Self Occupation Glass Maker	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Frances M. Eggers 462 E. Exchange St. Sycamore, IL 60178-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Frances M. Eggers 462 E. Exchange St. Sycamore, IL 60178-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 04/21/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Frances M. Eggers 462 E. Exchange St. Sycamore, IL 60178-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

17 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Anne B. Eldridge 3886 Northside Drive NW Atlanta, GA 30342-4044 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/08/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jeanne Ferguson 64 Country Rd. S. Village of Golf, FL 33436-5612 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jeanne Ferguson 64 Country Rd. S. Village of Golf, FL 33436-5612 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jeanne Ferguson 64 Country Rd. S. Village of Golf, FL 33436-5612 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jeanne Ferguson 64 Country Rd. S. Village of Golf, FL 33436-5612 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Valentine R. Ferraris 4 Dove Cottage Road Falmouth, MA 02540- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Valentine R. Ferraris 4 Dove Cottage Road Falmouth, MA 02540- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 18 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Valentine R. Ferraris 4 Dove Cottage Road Falmouth, MA 02540- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Dentist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William H. Flowers, Jr. P.O. Box 1338 Thomasville, GA 31799- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Flowers Ind. Inc. Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William H. Flowers, Jr. P.O. Box 1338 Thomasville, GA 31799- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Flowers Ind. Inc. Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Malcolm W. Forte, Jr. 6031 Sanbury Dr. Columbus, GA 31904- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Malcolm W. Forte, Jr. 6031 Sanbury Dr. Columbus, GA 31904- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Chester C. Foster 12013 Aintree Lane Reston, VA 22091- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Freddie Mac Occupation Economist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/25/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Marguerite M. Foster 20 Golf View Drive Dumont, NJ 07628- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Borough of Paramus Occupation Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/08/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 One separate schedule (a)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 19 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

 NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Marguerite M. Foster 20 Golf View Drive Dumont, NJ 07628- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Borough of Paramus Occupation Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Marguerite M. Foster 20 Golf View Drive Dumont, NJ 07628- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Borough of Paramus Occupation Secretary Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alpha A. Fowler, Jr. Post Office Box 866 Douglasville, GA 30133-0866 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Douglas Federal S&L Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Richard D. Gaby 445 Old Homestead Trail Duluth, GA 30097 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/08/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John W. Galbraith Bayfront Tower, #1802 One Beach Drive St. Petersburg, FL 33701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/12/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code The Honorable David H. Gambrell 303 Peachtree Street, NE Suite 4300 Atlanta, GA 30308-3252 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/08/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas P. Gammon 1476 Waterfront Road, #100 Reston, VA 22094- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Radio Brokerage Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE OF
20 20
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lawrence M. Garrett 9475 Riverclub Pky Duluth, GA 30097 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Formetco Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard Garrett 27873 Le Cates Cove Rd. Easton, MD 21601- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/08/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. W. Gay 524 Stockton Street Jacksonville, FL 32204-2535 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer W.W. Gay Mechanical Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. W. Gay 524 Stockton Street Jacksonville, FL 32204-2535 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer W.W. Gay Mechanical Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald G. Geary 6 Edgewood Lane N. Post Office Box D Centralia, IL 62801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald G. Geary 6 Edgewood Lane N. Post Office Box D Centralia, IL 62801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Donald G. Geary 6 Edgewood Lane N. Post Office Box D Centralia, IL 62801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 20

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Gilfillan 3200 Windy Hill Road Atlanta, GA 30339 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/14/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John J. Gillin 4645 Harris Tr. Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer The Coca-Cola Co. Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/14/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Sally B. Gouge Post Office Box 596 Trion, GA 30753-0596 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer BioComputer Research Inc Occupation Scientist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Sally B. Gouge Post Office Box 596 Trion, GA 30753-0596 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer BioComputer Research Inc Occupation Scientist Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jonah D. Greer 1650 Collier Road Akron, OH 44320- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Brick Mason Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/26/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph B. Griesacker Jr. 3358 North Chatham Road, Apt. G Ellicott City, MD 21042-2343 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph B. Griesacker Jr. 3358 North Chatham Road, Apt. G Ellicott City, MD 21042-2343 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of this
detailed Summary PagePAGE 22 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (A) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph B. Griesacker Jr. 3358 North Chatham Road, Apt. G Ellicott City, MD 21042-2343 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$220.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/14/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph B. Griesacker Jr. 3358 North Chatham Road, Apt. G Ellicott City, MD 21042-2343 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$240.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/26/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph B. Griesacker Jr. 3358 North Chatham Road, Apt. G Ellicott City, MD 21042-2343 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$20.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Betty Shull Griffin 1633 East Morehead St. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$180.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/08/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$180.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Betty Shull Griffin 1633 East Morehead St. Charlotte, NC 28207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$540.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/08/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$360.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Shirley Griffiths RR 6, Box 539 Punxsutawney, PA 15767- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Shirley Griffiths RR 6, Box 539 Punxsutawney, PA 15767- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

23 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. John C. Grisham
105 Mill Creek Drive

Youngstown, OH 44512-1402

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Kellek Group

Occupation

CEO

Date (month,
day, year)

06/11/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

\$200.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. John C. Grisham
105 Mill Creek Drive

Youngstown, OH 44512-1402

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Kellek Group

Occupation

CEO

Date (month,
day, year)

06/18/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

\$400.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Ms. Helen K. Groves
17490 Pvt Rd. 4105

Baird, TX 79504-5913

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Rancher

Date (month,
day, year)

03/12/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

\$250.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. T. Morris Hackney
40 Country Club Road

Birmingham, AL 35213-2625

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Citation Corp.

Occupation

Executive

Date (month,
day, year)

02/10/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

\$1000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. James A. Hand
368 Lower La Vista Ct N W

Salem, OR 97304-4701

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Date (month,
day, year)

02/08/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$50.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

\$50.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. James A. Hand
368 Lower La Vista Ct N W

Salem, OR 97304-4701

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Date (month,
day, year)

03/01/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$850.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

\$900.00

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. Russell F. Handwerk
4487 Doral Circle

Marietta, GA 30067-

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Date (month,
day, year)

02/08/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

\$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 24 OF 80

FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Russell P. Handwork 4487 Doral Circle Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Frank J. Hanna Jr. World Capital, Inc. Two Ravinia Drive Atlanta, GA 30346-2104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Worldwide Capital, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (Month, day, year) 02/08/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harold Harding 1464 Moorland Drive San Diego, CA 92109-6629 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harold Harding 1464 Moorland Drive San Diego, CA 92109-6629 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (Month, day, year) 04/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harold Harding 1464 Moorland Drive San Diego, CA 92109-6629 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (Month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Anne M. Harper 85 Scottsdale Drive Troy, MI 48064-1716 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (Month, day, year) 01/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Anne M. Harper 85 Scottsdale Drive Troy, MI 48064-1716 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (Month, day, year) 05/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
25 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Anne M. Harper 95 Scottsdale Drive Troy, MI 48064-1716 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Anne M. Harper 85 Scottsdale Drive Troy, MI 48064-1716 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael John Harvey, Jr. PO Box 12705 Dallas, TX 75226-2705 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Oil Producer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dan Hauck 642 Gable Gate Turn Roswell, GA 30076-1109 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Alphagen Labs Occupation Pharmaceutical Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David W. Hearst, Jr. 719 N. Beverly Drive Beverly Hills, CA 90210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl Heenan, Jr. 54 Touraine Road Grosse Pointe, MI 48236-3320 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Danforth K. Heiple 428 W Stratford Drive Peoria, IL 61614-7248 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of this
detailed summary page

PAGE OF

26 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Danforth K. Heiple 426 W Stratford Drive Peoria, IL 61614-7248 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Danforth K. Heiple 428 W Stratford Drive Peoria, IL 61614-7248 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/23/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. C. T. Hellmuth 8401 Connecticut Ave # 1200 Chevy Chase, MD 20815-5803 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Insurance Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lois C. Helmbold 521 Ronda Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lois C. Helmbold 521 Ronda Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lois C. Helmbold 521 Ronda Drive Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Herbert Holmes 2671 Wall Street, Apt. 3 Long Beach, CA 90804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

27 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Herbert Holmes 2671 Wall Street, Apt. 3 Long Beach, CA 90804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Herbert Holmes 2671 Wall Street, Apt. 3 Long Beach, CA 90804- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Justin Hook 2715 Spring St Redwood City, CA 94063 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/27/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$350.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Cathleen M. Horne Country Drive Post Office Box 183 New Vernon, NJ 07976- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Cathleen M. Horne Country Drive Post Office Box 183 New Vernon, NJ 07976- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Cathleen M. Horne Country Drive Post Office Box 183 New Vernon, NJ 07976- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard E. Horner 1 Towers Park Lane, #616 San Antonio, TX 78209-6421 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/20/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 28 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard E. Horner 1 Towers Park Lane, #616 San Antonio, TX 78209-6421 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (Month, day, year) 05/04/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard E. Horner 1 Towers Park Lane, #616 San Antonio, TX 78209-6421 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (Month, day, year) 06/03/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard E. Horner 1 Towers Park Lane, #616 San Antonio, TX 78209-6421 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (Month, day, year) 06/11/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William K. Hoskins 85 E. India Row, Unit 20A/B Boston, MA 02110-1215 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Marion Merrell Dow Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Boatner Howell 900 Forest Home Ln. Centreville, MS 39631-4053 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Kerri Hrisak 1809 Jacksons Creek Blf Marietta, GA 30068-1505 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Equifax Occupation Developer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Dawn C. Hubbell 1312 Forestglen Court Bloomfield Hills, MI 48304- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (Month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 29 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lewis Hubbs 2337 Bay Woods Court Bay City, MI 48706-9347 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lewis Hubbs 2337 Bay Woods Court Bay City, MI 48706-9347 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lewis Hubbs 2337 Bay Woods Court Bay City, MI 48706-9347 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. H. T. Hudgins PO Box 93364 Atlanta, GA 30377-0364 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hudgins & Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Del Huennkens 18804 NE. 121st St. Brush Prairie, WA 98606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Del Huennkens 18804 NE. 121st St. Brush Prairie, WA 98606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. M. Huffman, Sr. PO Box 148 Rome, GA 30162-0148 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Huffman & Associates Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 30 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Philip N. Hulsizer 2225 Skyland Court Norcross, GA 30071- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Welding Services, Inc. Occupation Welding Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$3000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$3000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Hammond Hunt 101 Charwood Dr. Abingdon, VA 24210-2476 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hunt & Assoc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$225.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. W. F. Hurlburt, Jr. P.O. Box 2070 Islamorada, FL 33036- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$400.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Anne Ireland 347-E Blackshear Drive Thomasville, GA 31792- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. R. L. Ireland III 347-E Blackshear Drive Thomasville, GA 31792 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert A. Jacob U.S. Hwy 428 Mango, FL 33550- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Edward A. Jeter 1150H Cobb International Place Kennesaw, GA 30152- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Service First Distributors Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary pagePAGE 31 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ben Johnson, III PO Box 632 Mansfield, LA 71052- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Timber Industry Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ben Johnson, III PO Box 632 Mansfield, LA 71052- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Timber Industry Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Margaret A. Johnson 6056 Thomasville Road Tallahassee, FL 32312- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Margaret A. Johnson 6056 Thomasville Road Tallahassee, FL 32312- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Terry W. Johnson 2124 Christina Cove Birmingham, AL 35244-1126 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Indigo Networks Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William Johnson 1137 Birch St Corona, CA 91719-2615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. G. R. Jones 1462 Montreal Road, Ste. 310 Tucker, GA 30084-6924 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE OF
32 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. G. R. Jones 1462 Montreal Road, Ste. 318 Tucker, GA 30084-6924 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Harold Kaemerle 6860 Crest W Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90275-4539 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles J. Kane 6 Northumberland Nashville, TN 37215-4121 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael Kardon 518 Park Plaza 100 Lovering Avenue Wilmington, DE 19806-1424 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Martin Dealerships Occupation Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael Kardon 518 Park Plaza 100 Lovering Avenue Wilmington, DE 19806-1424 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Martin Dealerships Occupation Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael Kardon 518 Park Plaza 100 Lovering Avenue Wilmington, DE 19806-1424 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Martin Dealerships Occupation Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael Kardon 518 Park Plaza 100 Lovering Avenue Wilmington, DE 19806-1424 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Martin Dealerships Occupation Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 33 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James B. Kargman 2223 N. Burling Chicago, IL 60614-5119 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer National Systems Corp. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. J. S. Kaufman 1728 Saint Johns Ct. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1776 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$90.00	Date (Month, day, year) 01/06/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$90.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. J. S. Kaufman 1728 Saint Johns Ct. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1776 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$190.00	Date (Month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$90.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. J. S. Kaufman 1728 Saint Johns Ct. Bloomfield Hills, MI 48302-1776 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$270.00	Date (Month, day, year) 06/21/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$90.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas A. Kershaw Hampshire House 84 Beacon Street Boston, MA 02108-3496 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Restaurateur Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2500.00	Date (Month, day, year) 04/12/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. A. Hassan Khazai 83 Keystone Ranch Road Dillon, CO 80435-0470 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (Month, day, year) 01/06/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. A. Hassan Khazai 83 Keystone Ranch Road Dillon, CO 80435-0470 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (Month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4020.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 34 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Indey A. Kim 12 East 86th Street, Apartment 1028 New York, NY 10028-0514 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Indey A. Kim 12 East 86th Street, Apartment 1028 New York, NY 10028-0514 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David A. King 13150 Southwest Riverside Drive Lake Oswego, OR 97034-2431 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. David A. King 13150 Southwest Riverside Drive Lake Oswego, OR 97034-2431 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. and Mrs. John R. Kinnett Jr. 3131 Cathryn Dr Columbus, GA 31906-1121 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Kinnett Dairies, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret K. Koban 915 Old Northfield Road Thomaston, CT 06787-1118 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary M. Koesler S-6122 Old Lake Shore Road Lake View, NY 14085-9547 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule (a)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 35 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Mary S. Kohler PO Box 897 Sheboygan, WI 53082-0897 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Windway Capital Corp. Occupation Public Affa. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Judy Kranz 2151 Sonbria Tustin, CA 92782-8728 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer School Portraits by Kranz Occupation Photographer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl C. Lairson P.O. Box 924948 Houston, TX 77292- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Leslie G. Landau Apartment C 1314 Evergreen Park Drive Southwest Olympia, WA 98502- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/14/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$225.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Leslie G. Landau 1314 Evergreen Park Dr. Apartment C Olympia, WA 98502-5908 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$225.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gary Landrieu Spa'n Tub World 644 Papworth Avenue Metairie, LA 70005-3113 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Landrieu Bros. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gary Landrieu Spa'n Tub World 644 Papworth Avenue Metairie, LA 70005-3113 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Landrieu Bros. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 36 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Smith Lanier II PO Box 70 West Point, GA 31833-0070 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer J. Smith Lanier & Co. Occupation Insurance Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/08/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter O. LeCroy, Jr. 503 North Broadway Nyack, NY 10960- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer LeCroy Corporation Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter O. LeCroy, Jr. 503 North Broadway Nyack, NY 10960- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer LeCroy Corporation Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Jane Elligett Leitner 9403 Hanlon Drive Odessa, FL 33556- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chad Link 4th And Edwards St. Oquawka, IL 61459 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/17/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Minas E. Litos 11920 Louis Court Saint John, IN 46373- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer L&K, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Minas E. Litos 11920 Louis Court Saint John, IN 46373- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer L&K, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$120.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$20.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2670.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 37 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Minas E. Litos 11920 Louis Court Saint John, IN 46373- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer L&K, Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/28/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Matilda M. Luther 6 Gunpowder Road Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-7338 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$450.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$450.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Matilda M. Luther 6 Gunpowder Road Mechanicsburg, PA 17055-7338 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph P. Lyden 20184 Pierce Road Saratoga, CA 95070-3854 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Billie J. Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hazard Community College Occupation College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$80.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$80.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Billie J. Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hazard Community College Occupation College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$65.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$65.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Billie J. Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hazard Community College Occupation College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/05/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1445.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed summary page

PAGE OF

38 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (if full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Billie J. Lynes 98 Sumac Avenue Hazard, KY 41701- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Hazard Community College Occupation College Teacher-Business Tech Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$245.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Lenkale R. Mallaiah 311 N. Mangoustine Ave. Sanford, FL 32771- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Mark W. Manis 2 Riverside Industrial Park Rome, GA 30161- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wheeler's Occupation Business Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Maphet 2236 Carefree Circle Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/25/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Maphet 2236 Carefree Circle Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Maphet 2236 Carefree Circle Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/26/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bernard Marcus 7460 Wildercliff Drive Atlanta, GA 30328- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Home Depot Occupation C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/12/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 19 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alden D. Mc Kelvey 3830 W. Hemlock St. Oxnard, CA 93035- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Western Management Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alden D. Mc Kelvey 3830 W. Hemlock St. Oxnard, CA 93035- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Western Management Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alden D. Mc Kelvey 3830 W. Hemlock St. Oxnard, CA 93035- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Western Management Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alden D. Mc Kelvey 3830 W. Hemlock St. Oxnard, CA 93035- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Western Management Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Brian D. McAuley 4 Meadow Lane Saddle River, NJ 07458- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Mexter Communications Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Brian D. McAuley 4 Meadow Lane Saddle River, NJ 07458- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Mexter Communications Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/11/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James F. McDonald 219 Hunting Creek Drive Marietta, GA 30068- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer JFM Construction Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 40 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Charlotte K. McFarland 1909 Country Club Road Fort Collins, CO 80524-1909 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Charlotte K. McFarland 1909 Country Club Road Fort Collins, CO 80524-1909 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Charlotte K. McFarland 1909 Country Club Road Fort Collins, CO 80524-1909 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Charlotte K. McFarland 1909 Country Club Road Fort Collins, CO 80524-1909 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas F. McGinley 2941 Woods Hollow Lane Allentown, PA 18103-9274 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas F. McGinley 2941 Woods Hollow Lane Allentown, PA 18103-9274 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas F. McGinley 2941 Woods Hollow Lane Allentown, PA 18103-9274 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/30/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 41 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas F. McGinley 2941 Woods Hollow Lane Allentown, PA 18103-9274 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/11/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Malcolm P. McNair 21 Gladwin Place Bronxville, NY 10708- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Malcolm P. McNair 21 Gladwin Place Bronxville, NY 10708- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Timothy Mallon Post Office Box 858 Old Lyme, CT 06371-0858 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Pan American Airways Occupation Transportation Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Horace W. Miller 2694 Newcastle Rd. Newcastle, CA 95658- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Horace W. Miller 2694 Newcastle Rd. Newcastle, CA 95658- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph H. Miller 1976 Airport Industrial Park Drive Marietta, GA 30062- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Plumbing Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/14/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 42 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Guy W. Millner The Norrell Company 3535 Piedmont Road, NE, #440 Atlanta, GA 30305-4535 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Norrell Company Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Guy W. Millner The Norrell Company 3535 Piedmont Road, NE, #440 Atlanta, GA 30305-4535 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Norrell Company Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/04/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$4000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Walter L. Moore 11279 Taylor Draper Lane, Apt. 202 Austin, TX 78759- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Edna J. Morgan 6240 Oak Grove Road Kansas City, KS 66106-5430 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$25.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Edna J. Morgan 6240 Oak Grove Road Kansas City, KS 66106-5430 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Edna J. Morgan 6240 Oak Grove Road Kansas City, KS 66106-5430 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/15/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael J. Morgan 2841 Mattlyn Court Raleigh, NC 27613-6510 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Corporate Realty Advisors Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Michael J. Morgan 2841 Mattlyn Court Raleigh, NC 27613-6510 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Corporate Realty Advisors Occupation Broker Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Walter Moroney 11 Halstead Avenue Port Chester, NY 10573-2747 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Walter Moroney 11 Halstead Avenue Port Chester, NY 10573-2747 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Walter Moroney 11 Halstead Avenue Port Chester, NY 10573-2747 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Date (month, day, year) 05/05/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Walter Moroney 11 Halstead Avenue Port Chester, NY 10573-2747 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Morris 15 W. 6th Street, Floor 20 Tulsa, OK 74119-5415 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joseph W. Morris 15 W. 6th Street, Floor 20 Tulsa, OK 74119-5415 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 44 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Perry Mullen 1250 W. Southwinds Boulevard Vero Beach, FL 32963-2967 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ann Munroe 12450 W. 82nd Ave. Arvada, CO 80005-1916 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Power Rental Equipment Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ann Munroe 12450 W. 82nd Ave. Arvada, CO 80005-1916 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Power Rental Equipment Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Ann Munroe 12450 W. 82nd Ave. Arvada, CO 80005-1916 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Power Rental Equipment Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$255.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerry Murdock 3118 Greenwood Trail Marietta, GA 30067- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. Murphy, Jr. 7055 Corfu Blvd. Bremerton, WA 98311- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. Murphy, Jr. 7055 Corfu Blvd. Bremerton, WA 98311- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 45 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. Murphy, Jr. 7055 Corfu Blvd. Bremerton, WA 98311- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. Murphy, Jr. 7055 Corfu Blvd. Bremerton, WA 98311- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$325.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/17/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William D. Murphy, Jr. 7055 Corfu Blvd. Bremerton, WA 98311- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$355.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$30.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph Nagel Legan & Meridian 1225 17th Street, #2440 Denver, CO 80202- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Legan & Meridian Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Gabriel G. Nahas 40 East 74th Street Apt. 4R New York, NY 10021-2732 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer New York University Medical Occupation Research Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/20/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Gabriel G. Nahas 40 East 74th Street Apt. 4R New York, NY 10021-2732 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer New York University Medical Occupation Research Professor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Joan K. Nebel PO Box 2236 Flagler Beach, FL 32136-2236 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 46 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Armon B. Neel Jr. 815 Everee Inn Road Griffin, GA 30223- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Institutional Pharmacy Consult Occupation Pharmacist	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph O. Nelsen 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph O. Nelsen 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph O. Nelsen 42 King Arthur Ct., Apt. 7 Northlake, IL 60164- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 06/01/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$375.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret M. Nieman 2557 S. Tracy Drive Erie, PA 16505-4413 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret M. Nieman 2557 S. Tracy Drive Erie, PA 16505-4413 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ed E. Noble P.O. Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126-0651 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Smith/Barney Occupation Investor	Date (month, day, year) 02/08/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

PAGE OF

47 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ed E. Noble P.O. Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126-0651 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Smith/Barney Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ed E. Noble P.O. Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126-0651 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Smith/Barney Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ed E. Noble P.O. Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126-0651 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Smith/Barney Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1800.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ed E. Noble P.O. Box 18651 Atlanta, GA 31126-0651 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Smith/Barney Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$2050.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas J. O'Connor 13216 Shadberry Lane Hudson, FL 34667- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/14/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas J. O'Connor 13216 Shadberry Lane Hudson, FL 34667- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. E. Odom 4 Wesley Crossing Savannah, GA 31411-1724 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 48 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. B. Odom 4 Wesley Crossing Savannah, GA 31411-1724 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/12/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Alton J. Oneil 100 North Avenue, Apt. 321 Palm Beach, FL 33480- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. William W. Osborne 212 Bradley Creek Rd. Savannah, GA 31410- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Edith K. Overholser 4750 Rebel Trail Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Duluth Montessori School Occupation Director Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Jean Pachter 18 Hilltop Rd. Waccabuc, NY 10597- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer American Language Comm. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Jean Pachter 18 Hilltop Rd. Waccabuc, NY 10597- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer American Language Comm. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Rudolph M. Parks 404 N. Houston Lake Blvd. Centerville, GA 31028- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investments Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary pagePAGE 49 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Winifred B. Parria 23303 58th Avenue West, Apt. 117 Mountlake Terrace, WA 98043-4654 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/03/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thomas V. Patton 1819 Peachtree Road, NE. Suite 510 Atlanta, GA 30309- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Triton Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/12/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. George T. Paul RFD 6 Box 693 Joplin, MO 64801- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$315.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$315.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl L. Pelt 71 NE 18th Street Homestead, FL 33030-4561 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl L. Pelt 71 NE 18th Street Homestead, FL 33030-4561 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Phillip D. Berkerson 1412 Dickerson Road Nashville, TN 37207- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James Persons 3044 Tioga Parkway Baltimore, MD 21215-7923 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer State of Maryland Occupation State Trooper Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 50 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James Persons 3044 Tioga Parkway Baltimore, MD 21215-7923 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer State of Maryland Occupation State Trooper Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James Persons 3044 Tioga Parkway Baltimore, MD 21215-7923 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer State of Maryland Occupation State Trooper Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. LeRoy Peterson 2687 Commerce Drive Rochester Hills, MI 48309- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Quasar Industries Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Don D. Phillips 2936 Havenwood Drive White Lake, MI 48383-3919 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Phillips - Smith Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Don D. Phillips 2936 Havenwood Drive White Lake, MI 48383-3919 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Phillips - Smith Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Don D. Phillips 2936 Havenwood Drive White Lake, MI 48383-3919 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Phillips - Smith Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/21/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Don D. Phillips 2936 Havenwood Drive White Lake, MI 48383-3919 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Phillips - Smith Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Don Phillips 902 Greensboro Road High Point, NC 27260-2656 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer AmBien Temps, Inc. Occupation Recruiter Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. D. L. Polenz 4 Martine Ave. Apt. 320 White Plains, NY 10606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. D. L. Polenz 4 Martine Ave. Apt. 320 White Plains, NY 10606- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Carl Povelites 2851 Clary Hill Drive Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer QTE Wireless Occupation Government Relations Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Edna B. Prescott 1950 Palm City Rd. #7-108 Stuart, FL 34994- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Edna B. Prescott 1950 Palm City Rd. #7-108 Stuart, FL 34994- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$50.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 52 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 05/04/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 05/17/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Lena G. Pruette 413 Mariposa Street Carlsbad, NM 88220-5887 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$375.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed Summary PagePAGE 53 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James Pulliam 6209 Westridge Trace Acworth, GA 30102- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Falcon Window Co., Inc. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. James T. Quattlebaum PO Box 1106 Beaufort, SC 29901- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Coastal Empire MHC Occupation Physician Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thor Ramsing 254 Jungle Road Palm Beach, FL 33480-3859 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thor Ramsing 254 Jungle Road Palm Beach, FL 33480-3859 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Thor Ramsing 254 Jungle Road Palm Beach, FL 33480-3859 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/20/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Helen M. Reno 9109 Fortuna Dr. Apt. 5301 Mercer Island, WA 98040-3160 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Helen M. Reno 9109 Fortuna Dr. Apt. 5301 Mercer Island, WA 98040-3160 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/24/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$150.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 54 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Helen M. Reno 9109 Fortuna Dr. Apt. 5301 Mercer Island, WA 98040-3160 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$350.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Miss Marguerite L. Richards 33 Linda Avenue, Apartment 2409 Oakland, CA 94611- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Miss Marguerite L. Richards 33 Linda Avenue, Apartment 2409 Oakland, CA 94611- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$60.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$260.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Helen Richardson 3001 Veazey Terr., NW No. 1508 Washington, DC 20008 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/08/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Helen Richardson 3001 Veazey Terr., NW No. 1508 Washington, DC 20008 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$800.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 136 E. Date St. Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 136 E. Date St. Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
55 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 136 E. Date St. Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 136 E. Date St. Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Rickard 136 E. Date St. Oxnard, CA 93033-3602 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$375.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Jean M. Riddell 2700 Virginia Avenue NW Washington, DC 20037-1908 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret T. Roberts 1460 Woodvale Lane Riverside, CA 92506-5556 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$55.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$55.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret T. Roberts 1460 Woodvale Lane Riverside, CA 92506-5556 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$110.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$55.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret T. Roberts 1460 Woodvale Lane Riverside, CA 92506-5556 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$160.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 56 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Margaret T. Roberts 1450 Woodvale Lane Riverside, CA 92506-5556 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$216.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$56.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Frances T. Robinson 16877 W. 67th Circle Arvada, CO 80007-6807 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerome Robinson P.O. Box 611 Houston, TX 77001- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer US Zinc Corp. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerome Robinson P.O. Box 611 Houston, TX 77001- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer US Zinc Corp. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Jerome Robinson P.O. Box 611 Houston, TX 77001- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer US Zinc Corp. Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John E. Robson 5030 Mission Hill Drive Tucson, AZ 85718-2610 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John E. Robson 5030 Mission Hill Drive Tucson, AZ 85718-2610 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$700.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1306.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 57 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert S. Rogers 2811 E. Madison Seattle, WA 98112-4861 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/01/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert S. Rogers 2811 E. Madison Seattle, WA 98112-4861 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Rogers 1440 Madrona Drive Seattle, WA 98122-3518 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ray Rude 2284 Longwood Drive Reno, NV 89509- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Duraflex Int'l. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/21/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. S. B. Rymer, Jr. 28 Stonedge, 100 Scenic Hwy. Lookout Mountain, TN 37350- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. S. B. Rymer, Jr. 28 Stonedge, 100 Scenic Hwy. Lookout Mountain, TN 37350- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. S. B. Rymer, Jr. 28 Stonedge, 100 Scenic Hwy. Lookout Mountain, TN 37350- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$-1000.00 Reattribution to Mrs. Rymer

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 56 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. S. B. Rymer 28 Stonedge, 100 Scenic Hwy. Lookout Mountain, TN 37350- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/23/99 Reattribution from Mr. Rymer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Steven C. Sacco 751 Ocean Drive, No. 11 North Palm Beach, FL 33408-1999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Partner's Investment Network Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Steven C. Sacco 751 Ocean Drive, No. 11 North Palm Beach, FL 33408-1999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Partner's Investment Network Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Steven C. Sacco 751 Ocean Drive, No. 11 North Palm Beach, FL 33408-1999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Partner's Investment Network Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Steven C. Sacco 751 Ocean Drive, No. 11 North Palm Beach, FL 33408-1999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Partner's Investment Network Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Steven C. Sacco 751 Ocean Drive, No. 11 North Palm Beach, FL 33408-1999 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Partner's Investment Network Occupation Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Judy C. Sachs 3472 Chestain Lakes Drive Kennesaw, GA 30144- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Delta Airlines Occupation Flight Attendant Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$125.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 59 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Judy C. Sachs 3472 Chastain Lakes Drive Kennesaw, GA 30144- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Delta Airlines Occupation Flight Attendant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$125.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ernest J. Saliba 2430 S. Dearborn St. Aurora, CO 80014- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gregory Sapp 1296 West Cherry Street Jessup, GA 31545- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Gregg Corner, Inc. Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Will Savadge 24A 2 Pirates Lane Punta Gorda, FL 33955- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/21/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 60 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Solita Maria Savin 1050 Nottingham Way Los Altos, CA 94024-6733 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Irma C. Schaefer 4055 South Braeswood Blvd, Apt. 121 Houston, TX 77025-3322 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Irma C. Schaefer 4055 South Braeswood Blvd, Apt. 121 Houston, TX 77025-3322 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harry Schultz 3017 Loridan Way Atlanta, GA 30339- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Riverfront Properties, Inc. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Ralph Scribe 2055 Via Visalia Palos Verdes Estates, CA 90274- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer R. Swift Company Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John D. Selby 16934 Timberlakes Drive Fort Myers, FL 33908- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John D. Selby 16934 Timberlakes Drive Fort Myers, FL 33908- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 61 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harry A. Shawback 14436 25Th Ave. South Seattle, WA 98168- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harry A. Shawback 14436 25Th Ave. South Seattle, WA 98168- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harry A. Shawback 14436 25Th Ave. South Seattle, WA 98168- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James J. Shea Jr. 70-168 Sonora Rd. Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3431 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James J. Shea Jr. 70-168 Sonora Rd. Rancho Mirage, CA 92270-3431 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Geraldine E. Sheppard 5470 Coach Lite Trl. Loves Park, IL 61111-3516 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/26/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Geraldine E. Sheppard 5470 Coach Lite Trl. Loves Park, IL 61111-3516 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/05/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
enclosed Summary Page

PAGE OF

62 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Geraldine E. Sheppard 5470 Coach Lite Trl. Loves Park, IL 61111-3516 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/28/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Geraldine E. Sheppard 5470 Coach Lite Trl. Loves Park, IL 61111-3516 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$425.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$25.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles R. Shipley, Jr. 3507 West Gulf Shore Drive Sanibel, FL 33957-2910 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$225.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harold Siegel 303 E. 57th Street, #46G New York, NY 10022-2947 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Excelsior Graphics Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Baker A. Smith 3360 East Terrell Branch Court Marietta, GA 30067-5164 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Morris-Anderson & Associates Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Deen Day Smith 4725 Peachtree Corners Circle, #300 Norcross, GA 30092 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/19/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James E. Smith 421 Vincent Ave. Metairie, LA 70005- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 63 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Ms. Phyllis E. Smith
5297 Grove Ct

Morrow, GA 30260-3468

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

South Fulton Hospital

Occupation

R.N.

Date (month,
day, year)

03/03/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Ms. Phyllis E. Smith
5297 Grove Ct

Morrow, GA 30260-3468

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

South Fulton Hospital

Occupation

R.N.

Date (month,
day, year)

03/08/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Ms. Phyllis E. Smith
5297 Grove Ct

Morrow, GA 30260-3468

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

South Fulton Hospital

Occupation

R.N.

Date (month,
day, year)

06/11/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$100.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mrs. Priscilla B. Smith
30 Foxridge Court

Marietta, GA 30067-

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Homemaker

Date (month,
day, year)

02/24/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. Ronald W. Smith
7910 Flint Rd.

Worthington, OH 43235-

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Oaksmith, Ltd.

Occupation

Owner

Date (month,
day, year)

03/26/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. Ronald W. Smith
7910 Flint Rd.

Worthington, OH 43235-

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

Oaksmith, Ltd.

Occupation

Owner

Date (month,
day, year)

06/16/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. James J. Smythe
403 Swell Court

Aptos, CA 95003-

Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Name of Employer

GMC Automobiles

Occupation

Auto Dealer

Date (month,
day, year)

05/17/99

Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period

\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed summary page

PAGE OF

64 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Weaver A. Solomon 1011 Buckridge Lane San Antonio, TX 78232- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$360.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$360.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gary Sorensen 455 Lakewood Dr. Winter Park, FL 32789-3939 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sorensen, Inc. Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert M. Spalding 771 Paradise Park Drive Saranac, MI 48861- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Spalding Ins. Agency, Inc. Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lowell D. Stanley 5817 Orion Road Louisville, KY 40222- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Brown Wood Preserving Co. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lowell D. Stanley 5817 Orion Road Louisville, KY 40222- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Brown Wood Preserving Co. Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Adolph L. Steinlen 2428 Carroll Place Tampa, FL 33612-6521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/11/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Adolph L. Steinlen 2428 Carroll Place Tampa, FL 33612-6521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary page

PAGE 65 OF 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Adolph L. Steinlen 2428 Carroll Place Tampa, FL 33612-6521 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/14/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. M. D. Steinman Post Office Box 810667 Boca Raton, FL 33481- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dante Stephensen 3380 Peachtree Road NE Atlanta, GA 30326-1021 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Dante's Down The Hatch Occupation C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William H. Stevens Jr. 1620 N. E. 105th Street Miami Shores, FL 33138-2118 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William H. Stevens Jr. 1620 N. E. 105th Street Miami Shores, FL 33138-2118 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/21/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Stevenson P. O. Box 20756 Mesa, AZ 85277-0756 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lionheart Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/06/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Stevenson P. O. Box 20756 Mesa, AZ 85277-0756 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lionheart Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$150.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 66 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Stevenson P. O. Box 20756 Mesa, AZ 85277-0756 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lionheart Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Stevenson P. O. Box 20756 Mesa, AZ 85277-0756 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lionheart Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$450.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/14/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Richard Stevenson P. O. Box 20756 Mesa, AZ 85277-0756 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Lionheart Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Wayne Stinnert Jr. 5000 Montrose #16 G Houston, TX 77006- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Entrex Occupation Senior VP Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. J. Frank Stovall 3638 Peachtree Road NE, #202 Atlanta, GA 30319-1290 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/24/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Marilyn S. Strain Box 158 Arbuckle, CA 95912- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Farmer Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Beatrice P. Strauss 2945 Garfield Terrace, N.W. Washington, DC 20008- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule (A) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 57 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a) (i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Beatrice P. Strauss 2945 Garfield Terrace, N.W. Washington, DC 20008- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$175.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$175.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$175.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$525.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$175.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$575.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$725.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$150.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$775.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page.

PAGE 68 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$975.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/05/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1025.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1225.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1475.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Estella Streitz 1620 N Monroe Street Tacoma, WA 98406-4722 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1631.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$156.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Suarez 9950 Princess Palm Ave. #112 Tampa, FL 33619-8302 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Builder Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Brian Summers 5506 Coppage Rd Mahira, GA 31632 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/17/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$350.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1456.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 69 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Ms. Rozene R. Supple
Smoke Tree Ranch
1800 South Sunrise Way
Palm Springs, CA 92264-9222Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)Name of Employer
Smoke Tree RanchOccupation
OwnerDate (month,
day, year)
03/12/99Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Ms. Rozene R. Supple
Smoke Tree Ranch
1800 South Sunrise Way
Palm Springs, CA 92264-9222Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)Name of Employer
Smoke Tree RanchOccupation
OwnerDate (month,
day, year)
06/11/99Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Howard Swafford
P. O. Box 519
Jasper, TN 37347-0519Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)Name of Employer
Self EmployedOccupation
AttorneyDate (month,
day, year)
06/02/99Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. Donald C. Swager
1325 Spring Lake Drive
Erie, PA 16505-2738Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)Name of Employer
N/AOccupation
RetiredDate (month,
day, year)
04/28/99Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. Donald C. Swager
1325 Spring Lake Drive
Erie, PA 16505-2738Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)Name of Employer
N/AOccupation
RetiredDate (month,
day, year)
06/18/99Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period
\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$400.00

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. John C. Swett
153 Beechwood Road
Summit, NJ 07901-2004Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)Name of Employer
N/AOccupation
RetiredDate (month,
day, year)
03/08/99Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period
\$250.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Mr. John Herbert Taylor
2415 E. Dana Avenue
Orange, CA 92667-Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)Name of Employer
SiemensOccupation
Electrical EngineerDate (month,
day, year)
06/23/99Amount of Each
Receipt this
Period
\$1000.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary page

PAGE OF

70 80

FOR LINE NUMBER

11 (a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Taylor 999 Peachtree Street Northeast Suite 2090 Atlanta, GA 30309- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Taylor Connecting Group, Inc Occupation CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/05/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Joanne Taylor-Johnson 70 Robley Road Salinas, CA 93908-8900 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/09/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Joanne Taylor-Johnson 70 Robley Road Salinas, CA 93908-8900 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$750.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Lora L. Teague 5110 San Felipe, Ste. 151 West Tower Houston, TX 77056- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/30/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Sandra L. Thompson 809 Olde Towne Ct Marietta, GA 30068-4368 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Marietta High School Occupation Youth Apprenticeship Cdr. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Tommy W. Tift, Jr. PO Box 90907 East Point, GA 30364-0907 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Real Estate Broker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bradford A. Tingle 115 Addison Court Roswell, GA 30075- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 71 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a) (1)

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IF FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Joey V. Touchet Jr. 10415 Forest Bridge Drive Alpharetta, GA 30022- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation General Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 05/14/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Vincent Trasatti 1607 Edgerton Place Crofton, MD 21114-1504 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer East West Lincoln Mercury Occupation Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 01/06/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Vincent Trasatti 1607 Edgerton Place Crofton, MD 21114-1504 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer East West Lincoln Mercury Occupation Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 03/15/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Vincent Trasatti 1607 Edgerton Place Crofton, MD 21114-1504 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer East West Lincoln Mercury Occupation Auto Dealer Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 06/18/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl B. Travis 6035 S. Verde Tr., Apt. J223 Boca Raton, FL 33433- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 01/04/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$150.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Earl B. Travis 6035 S. Verde Tr., Apt. J223 Boca Raton, FL 33433- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 03/17/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William H. Trotter, Sr. 2633 Richardson Dr. Apt. 3-B Charlotte, NC 28211- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 06/02/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$180.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 72 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William H. Trotter, Sr. 2633 Richardson Dr. Apt. 8-B Charlotte, NC 28311-	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$190.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$370.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Trulaske Saint Charles Industrial Center O Fallon, MO 63366-	Name of Employer True Manufacturing Occupation Executive	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James L. Tucker, Jr. 143 Lakeview Drive, Unit 7-A Alexander City, AL 35010-6241	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Philip Tuttle 8 E Greenway Plz Suite 1020 Houston, TX 77046	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Venture Capitalist	Date (month, day, year) 05/17/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Brian Vanholm 8010 Roswell Road, #100 Atlanta, GA 30350-	Name of Employer Management Solutions Occupation Senior Inspector	Date (month, day, year) 06/11/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Charlotte Vogensen P. O. Box 459 Middletown, CA 94561-0459	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/08/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Charlotte Vogensen P. O. Box 459 Middletown, CA 94561-0459	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$125.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 73 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Charlotte Vogensen P. O. Box 459 Middletown, CA 94561-0459 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$225.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Charlotte Vogensen P. O. Box 459 Middletown, CA 94561-0459 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$275.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Carmelita H. Walker 4410 Langdon Walk Smyrna, GA 30080- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Lowell J. Walker 4213 W. Shaulis Rd. Waterloo, IA 50701-9219 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/26/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ms. Mary G. Waterman 3 Loch Ln. Greenwich, CT 06030 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Charles E. Weaver 6315 Holland Drive Cumming, GA 30041-4639 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert G. Weeks 2 Bridle Path Ln. Riverside, CT 06878- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 74 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bernhard Weickert 4031 Kennet Pike, Apt. 104 Greenville, DE 19807- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$135.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$135.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bernhard Weickert 4031 Kennet Pike, Apt. 104 Greenville, DE 19807- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$270.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$135.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bernhard Weickert 4031 Kennet Pike, Apt. 104 Greenville, DE 19807- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$405.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/07/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$135.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Bernhard Weickert 4031 Kennet Pike, Apt. 104 Greenville, DE 19807- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$430.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/30/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Barbara Wells 3619 - 225th Place SE Green Village, NJ 07935- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/28/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$350.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dr. Stephen P. Welsh 1575 Old Alabama Road Suite 212 Roswell, GA 30076- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Care More Enterprises, Inc. Occupation Chiropractor Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harlan A. Wensel 16 Cliffside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-2545 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1880.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 75 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harlan A. Wensel 16 Cliffside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-2545 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Harlan A. Wensel 16 Cliffside Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-2545 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John M. Whelan 6717 La Tour Cir Indianapolis, IN 46278-1546 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Golden Rule Financial Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Wickersheim 4121 East Emelita Circle Mesa, AZ 85206-5109 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/08/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Wickersheim 4121 East Emelita Circle Mesa, AZ 85206-5109 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/05/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John F. Wieland P.O. Box 87363 College Park, GA 30337-6615 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer John Wieland Homes Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/10/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard A. Wilcox, Jr. 761 Kings Mountain Road Macon, GA 31210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Protection Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$6550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 76 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard A. Wilcox, Jr. 761 Kings Mountain Road Macon, GA 31210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Protection Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/12/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard A. Wilcox, Jr. 761 Kings Mountain Road Macon, GA 31210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Protection Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$350.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard A. Wilcox, Jr. 761 Kings Mountain Road Macon, GA 31210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Protection Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/24/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$550.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard A. Wilcox, Jr. 761 Kings Mountain Road Macon, GA 31210- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Protection Contractor Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$650.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Hugh F. Wilkins P. O. Box 313 Geneva, NE 68361-0313 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Geneva State Bank Occupation Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 01/04/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Hugh F. Wilkins P. O. Box 313 Geneva, NE 68361-0313 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Geneva State Bank Occupation Banker Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 03/10/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard Wilkinson P.O. Box 1368 Jackson, MI 49204- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer National Child Safety Council Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE OF
77 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11 (a) (i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Howard Wilkinson P.O. Box 1368 Jackson, MI 49204- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer National Child Safety Council Occupation Executive Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Williams 4401 Northside Parkway Suite 800 Atlanta, GA 30327- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Post Properties Occupation Chairman Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$5000.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/12/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$5000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. James H. Wilson Jr. 3171 Marne Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30305-1931 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Sutherland, Asbill Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John R. Wilson 5740 Lake Island Dr NW Atlanta, GA 30327-4836 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/18/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Beverly Wingate 2270 Little Brooke Drive Dunwoody, GA 30338- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$500.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/01/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Patricia C. Winship 2878 Habersham Rd NW Atlanta, GA 30305-2959 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth Wiskemann 357 Highland Avenue San Rafael, CA 94901-2317 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$100.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$8300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

See separate schedule
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 78 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elizabeth Wiskemann 357 Highland Avenue San Rafael, CA 94901-2317 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/16/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Gerald Woods 2260 Lithonia Industrial Blvd. Lithonia, GA 30058- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Quantum Corporation Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$300.00	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$300.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Woods, Jr. 10801 Ambazac Way Los Angeles, CA 90077-3701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$200.00	Date (month, day, year) 02/03/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$200.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Woods, Jr. 10801 Ambazac Way Los Angeles, CA 90077-3701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$600.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$400.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Woods, Jr. 10801 Ambazac Way Los Angeles, CA 90077-3701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1000.00	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$400.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert J. Woods, Jr. 10801 Ambazac Way Los Angeles, CA 90077-3701 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$1400.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Dennis L. Wright 1302 Westerly Rd. Fort Wayne, IN 46845- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Wirco, Inc. Occupation C.E.O. Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99 Amount of each Receipt this Period \$250.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 79 OF 80
FOR LINE NUMBER
11(a)(i)

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Richard Wunderlich 5720 Peachtree Parkway, NW Norcross, GA 30092- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Antec Network Technologies Occupation Vice President	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Robert Yeates City Center 1, Suite 900 175 East 400 South Salt Lake City, UT 84111- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$350.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$350.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. Johnny Zamrzla 2229 E. Ave. Q Palmdale, CA 93550- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Western Pacific Roofing Corp. Occupation Roofing Contractor	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Zolkowski 807 Hunters Club Lane Norcross, GA 30093- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Journalist	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$110.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$110.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Zolkowski 807 Hunters Club Lane Norcross, GA 30093- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Journalist	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$360.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. John A. Zolkowski 807 Hunters Club Lane Norcross, GA 30093- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Journalist	Date (month, day, year) 04/14/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$385.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elsie M. Zytkeiwick 468 Grandview Avenue Ormond Beach, FL 32176-7104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/99	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date -> \$25.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$1260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 30 OF 60
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(a)(1)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elsie M. Zytkewick 468 Grandview Avenue Ormond Beach, FL 32176-7104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 02/08/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$100.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$125.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elsie M. Zytkewick 468 Grandview Avenue Ormond Beach, FL 32176-7104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 03/17/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$250.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$375.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mrs. Elsie M. Zytkewick 468 Grandview Avenue Ormond Beach, FL 32176-7104 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) 06/18/99 Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$50.00 Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$425.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) / / Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) / / Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) / / Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (Month, day, year) / / Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$248268.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 11(c)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Committee to Elect Jody Manning P.O. Box 3393 Marietta, GA 30061- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/28/99 \$25.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$25.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$25.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER
15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (IN FULL)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Carroll Travel 201 Mass. Ave. NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER REFUND OF OVERPAYMENT Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99 \$1400.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1400.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code NBC Studios, Inc. 330 Bob Hope Drive Burbank, CA 91523- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER REIMBURSEMENT FOR TRAVEL Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 02/08/99 \$2206.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$2206.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Republican Party of Palm Beach County 211 S. Federal Hwy., #13 Boynton Beach, FL 33435- Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER REIMBURSEMENT FOR TRAVEL Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99 \$1993.00	Amount of each Receipt this Period \$1993.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of each Receipt this Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of each Receipt this Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of each Receipt this Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	NAME OF EMPLOYER Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ->	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

\$5599.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$5599.00

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 1 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$202.98
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$222.82
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$9.56
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$128.09
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1063.65
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$121.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2833.49

SUBTOTAL OF Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4582.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category on the
detailed Summary PagePAGE 2 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 626201 Orlando, FL 32062-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$265.07
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$780.78
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/26/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$610.57
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$623.29
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1003.26
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$68.56
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1316.41

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4667.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 3 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Airtouch Cellular Post Office Box 468657 Atlanta, GA 31146-8657	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$386.75
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/06/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2564.31
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2931.67
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2390.22
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2542.68
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$6423.91
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2607.96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$19847.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 4 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alexander & MacGregor, Inc. 1730 K Street, NW. Suite 900 Washington, DC 20006	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2240.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/15/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$465.90
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.42
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$62.73
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5979.20
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Hilton Banquets Convention 1001 16th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20006-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$6979.20 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$40057.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$49905.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 5 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Capital Hilton 16th & K, NW. Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$40057.12 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/30/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$204.27
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/31/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$19.34
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/31/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$18.70
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code American Express 13350 Dallas Parkway Suite 3080 Dallas, TX 75240-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$18.04
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Aristotle Publishing 2285 Peachtree Road NE Suite 210 Atlanta, GA 30309-	Purpose of Disbursement License Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$2407.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code At Your Service P.O. Box 1024 Pebble Beach, CA 93953-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$404.96

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3072.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the detailed Summary Page

PAGE 6 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atelier Design 300 I Street, NE., Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20002-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$9571.08
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atelier Design 300 I Street, NE., Ste. 300 Washington, DC 20002-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/04/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$7290.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$49.93
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$91.83
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$111.13
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/31/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$272.65
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/07/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$853.11

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$16239.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the detailed Summary Page

PAGE 7 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$349.08
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$625.44
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/02/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$185.63
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BankCard 7207 Chapman Highway Knoxville, TN 37920-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$197.14
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bekins Van Lines SDS-120493 P.O. Box 86 Minneapolis, MN 55486-0943	Purpose of Disbursement Moving Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/04/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1955.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$816.97
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$106.79

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4236.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 8 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from each Report and Statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$106.79
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$70.41
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$70.64
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$5.18
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$1413.19
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$1499.52
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth Mobility 1570 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$628.12

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3793.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule:
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 9 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth Mobility 1570 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$142.99
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code BellSouth Mobility 1570 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$241.59
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Bethesda Segravers 6405 Beckley Road Baltimore, MD 21224-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$461.50
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2461.08
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$31.80
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3040.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1312.55

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7692.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 10 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$127.20
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$85.32
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$602.74
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$317.89
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Brigham Press 1951 Canton Rd #170 Marietta, GA 30066-6356	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2430.53
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Campaign Solutions 1240 North Pitt Street, Ste. 200 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Purpose of Disbursement Service Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/21/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$400.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Capitol Hill Club 303 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1001	Purpose of Disbursement Dues Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$300.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4327.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 11 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Carey Executive Limousine 245 University Avenue, SW. Atlanta, GA 30315-	Purpose of Disbursement Transportation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$270.96
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Carroll Travel 201 Mass. Ave. NE Washington, DC 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Century Plaza Hotel Dept. 5-2552 Los Angeles, CA 90068-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$142.56
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting/Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$6164.03
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1053.80
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$19131.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 12 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3609.22
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3265.33
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Chesapeake Associates 1830 Columbia Pike Arlington, VA 22204-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4013.83
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/10/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4013.83

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$29902.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 13 OF 55
 FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4013.83
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. 225 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4013.83
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Commissioner of Patents & Trademarks Box 3 Washington, DC 20231-	Purpose of Disbursement Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$245.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Company II Limousine Service 2911 Zulette Avenue Bronx, NY 10461-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$688.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$6709.73
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Conrad Direct, Inc 300 Knickerbocker Rd Cresskill, NJ 07626-1323	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4580.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Convergent Communications 400 Inverness Drive South, Ste. 400 Englewood, CO 80112-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Services Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1980.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$22230.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 14 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$150.25
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$50.25
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$58.95
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$94.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$25.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$126.75
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$67.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$572.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF
15 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$46.25
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$95.25
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$55.25
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$72.75
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$37.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$35.75
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$84.75

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$427.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

See separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 16 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (Month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$112.75
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (Month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$132.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (Month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$290.20
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (Month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$19.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (Month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$172.75
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (Month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$114.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Fed Ex Post Office Box 1140 Dept. A Memphis, TN 38101-1140	Purpose of Disbursement Shipping Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (Month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$217.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1059.15

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 17 OF 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gaia Technologies, Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2300.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gaia Technologies, Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$75.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gaia Technologies, Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$360.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gaia Technologies, Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$50.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gaia Technologies, Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$280.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gaia Technologies, Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$50.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gaia Technologies, Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$884.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3999.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 02
18 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gala Technologies, Inc. 1097 Colquitt Avenue Atlanta, GA 30307-	Purpose of Disbursement Computer Maintenance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$880.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$808.78
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$956.22
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$347.94
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/20/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$595.96
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Department of Revenue Post Office Box 38067 Atlanta, GA 30334-0067	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1015.93
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$110.98

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4715.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the uncalled Summary Page

PAGE OF
19 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$79.62
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$106.74
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$87.07
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	Purpose of Disbursement Utilities Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$93.41
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Georgia Republican Party 3091 Maple Dr NE Ste 315 Atlanta, GA 30305-2613	Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/12/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jennifer Gibbs 2001 Treeridge Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$375.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gibson, Chestnut, Eney Memorial 119 D Street, NE. Washington, DC 20510-	Purpose of Disbursement Donation Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2741.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed Summary Page

PAGE 20 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/06/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8215.41

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 21 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$865.67
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1173.63
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Graphic Source 2305 Waters Ferry Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$45.46
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Graphic Source 2305 Waters Ferry Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$102.87
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Graphic Source 2305 Waters Ferry Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$38.01
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Graphic Source 2305 Waters Ferry Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1843.25

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5242.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed Summary Page

PAGE 22 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$847.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1535.67
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1535.67
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1535.67
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1864.43
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1535.67
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1935.13

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$10789.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary page

PAGE 23 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$568.79
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/06/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1535.67
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1975.13
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1535.67
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1550.14
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Alison Halfon 304 Cacique Court Woodstock, GA 30188-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1535.67
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sarah Hanlon 319 1/2 A Street, NE. Washington, DC 20002-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$600.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$9301.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

24 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or
for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanser 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting/Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1869.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Albert Hanser 401 - 12th. St. So. # 1017 Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$55.24
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$830.21
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$830.21
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1044.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1008.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$9137.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 25 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1044.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1044.50
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$830.21
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$520.25
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$830.21
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sonya Harrison 5930 Barrington Lane Alpharetta, GA 30005-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1044.50
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5462.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 26 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such sources.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/15/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$273.92
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$273.92
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$148.63
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$330.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$330.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$330.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code In Good Taste 29 West Glendale Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2186.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
detailed Summary Page

PAGE 27 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code In Good Taste 29 West Glendale Avenue Alexandria, VA 22301-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$700.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code InfoCision Management Corporation 325 Springside Drive Akron, OH 44333-	Purpose of Disbursement Telemarketing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/18/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7101.77
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code International Limousine Service P.O. Box 7410 Baltimore, MD 21075-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1361.10
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Internet Now 6047 N. Henry Blvd., Ste. E Stockbridge, GA 30281-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$734.91
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Internet Now 6047 N. Henry Blvd., Ste. E Stockbridge, GA 30281-	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Access Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$104.98
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mr. William J. Lehrfeld 1250 H Street, NW. Suite 740 Washington, DC 20005-	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1799.44
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lucent Technologies 3795 Data Drive Norcross, GA 30092-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3750.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$15552.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

28 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$21652.17
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$18791.56
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Mail America Route 221, Forest Square Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$18836.27
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$478.90
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$93.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$22.68
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$263.08

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$60137.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE OF

29 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$66.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$186.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Martha Weems, Ltd. 8351 Leesburg Pike Vienna, VA 22182-2402	Purpose of Disbursement Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$62.83
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Masterpiece Creations c/o Cobb Galleria Center Two Galleria Pkwy. Atlanta, GA 30339-	Purpose of Disbursement Catering Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$374.85
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Merkle Computer Systems 5200 E Philadelphia Way Lanham, MD 20706	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$213.70
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Merkle Computer Systems 5200 E Philadelphia Way Lanham, MD 20706	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2685.57
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$14686.58

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$18275.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 30 OF 55
 FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Capital Hilton 16th & K, NW. Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2318.55 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7433.50 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Marriott Hotels 1700 Jefferson Davis Highway Arlington, VA 22202-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$484.09 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirlington Self Storage 2710 S. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$168.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$9985.86
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$322.52 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Century Plaza Hotel Dept. 5-2552 Los Angeles, CA 90088-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1523.39 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$9985.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the detailed summary page

PAGE 31 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$179.00 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$2504.00 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Gemstar Limousine Service 28955 Pacific Coast Highway, #209 Malibu, CA 90265-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$1748.26 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30075-3805	Purpose of Disbursement Annual Fee Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$50.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Music Express East, Inc. 475 Boulevard Elmwood Park, NJ 07407-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$2691.61 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Max #72 7531 North Point Parkway Alpharetta, GA 30202-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$279.18 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirlington Self Storage 2710 S. Nelson Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of each Disbursement This Period \$343.00 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 32 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5640.82
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Aspen Transportation 121 S. Maple Avenue South San Francisco, CA 94080-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1618.51 MEMO
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Atlanta Journal P.O. Box 105126 Atlanta, GA 30348-5126	Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$206.84 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$677.00 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Hertz Rent A Car Washington National Airport Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$259.23 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$260.95 MEMO
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1981.10 MEMO

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5640.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 33 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from each Report and Statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Willard Inter-Continental Hotel 1401 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, DC 20004-	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$871.72 MEMO
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Milton National Bank 11650 Alpharetta Hwy Roswell, GA 30076-3805	Purpose of Disbursement CC - See Below Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$716.25
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Delta Airlines Hartsfield Int'l Atlanta, GA	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$426.00 MEMO
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16.88 MEMO
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Tony's Grille 1085 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$206.18 MEMO
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$190.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$523.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1429.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 34 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$946.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Moore Colson & Company 1640 Powers Ferry Rd., Bldg. 28 Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Accounting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$908.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code NRCC 320 1st St SE Washington, DC 20003-1838	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$560.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$197.25
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1748.11
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4468.93
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$36.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8764.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 02

35 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$15.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4056.31
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1494.15
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11584.29
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1748.11
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$594.20

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$19502.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 36 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2556.98
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/02/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$13.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Check Order Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$43.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/20/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2062.31
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$328.76
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$65.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4468.93

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$9539.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 37 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/06/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$3811.43
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4468.93
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1589.20
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4468.93
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/03/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2925.75
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Nationsbank 1329 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$353.23
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1530 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/12/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$14.89

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$17632.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of this
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 36 OF 55

FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Office Depot 1580 Holcomb Bridge Road Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$99.36
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Park Strategies 1800 K Street, Ste. 1124 Washington, DC 20006-	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10043.36
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Parking Management, Inc. 1725 Desales Street, NW., Ste. 202 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$840.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Parking Management, Inc. 1725 Desales Street, NW., Ste. 202 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$840.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Parking Management, Inc. 1725 Desales Street, NW., Ste. 202 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Parking Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$840.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rachel Pearson 505 East Braddock Road, #402 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consultant Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rachel Pearson 505 East Braddock Road, #402 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consultant Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$10000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$32662.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules:
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 07

39 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rachel Pearson 505 East Braddock Road, #402 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consultant Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Rachel Pearson 505 East Braddock Road, #402 Alexandria, VA 22314-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2150.41
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7761.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$4917.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$11908.50
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/26/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$8037.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00

SUBTOTAL OF Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$40773.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

(See separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

PAGE 40 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from each Report and Statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Professional Data Services 2380 Buford Drive, Ste. 106, #360 Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7049.25
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Progress Printing PO Box 4575 Lynchburg, VA 24502-0575	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$59049.08
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code RST Marketing P.O. Box 228 Route 21 & 609 Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$21102.37
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code RST Marketing P.O. Box 228 Route 21 & 609 Forest, VA 24551-	Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$47258.53
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Reflections Photography 700 13th Street, NW #950 Washington, DC 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$229.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Reflections Photography 700 13th Street, NW #950 Washington, DC 20005	Purpose of Disbursement Photography Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$54.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Reimbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$105.80

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$134848.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 41 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$443.54
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$257.31
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$196.35
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1667.15
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$200.61
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$310.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4630.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE 07
42 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2025.18
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/06/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$41.67
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1519.68
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$414.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3666.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 43 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1555.05
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/31/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$153.59
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$827.34
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/18/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$236.98
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$369.48
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$6352.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 02

44 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Travel Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$73.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$608.57
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/15/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8954.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE	OF
45	55
FOR LINE NUMBER	
21b	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 05/06/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 01/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 4201 Gables Drive, NE. Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1615.66
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 4201 Gables Drive, NE. Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1615.66
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 4201 Gables Drive, NE. Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1615.66
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 4201 Gables Drive, NE. Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1615.66
	Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$11426.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 46 OF 55

FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 4201 Gables Drive, NE. Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1654.68
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Michael Shields 4201 Gables Drive, NE. Atlanta, GA 30319-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1615.66
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shirley Groom Graphic Design 226 N Galveston Street Arlington, VA 22203-1314	Purpose of Disbursement Graphic Design Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1400.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$141.68
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$185.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$660.86
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$355.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$6012.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 PAGE OF
47 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$337.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Shurgard Storage of Roswell 475 Horton Drive Roswell, GA 30075-	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$209.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1174.96
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Purpose of Disbursement Paging Service Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$544.97
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 01/20/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$23165.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$15617.84
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$50.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$41098.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 02

48 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1007.04
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/03/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$16892.79
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$22367.33
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$7062.95
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/12/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2220.24
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Southwest Publishing 2600 NW. Topeka Blvd. Topeka, KS 66617-	Purpose of Disbursement Mailing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$21179.38
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sullivan & Mitchell 1100 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 330 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$5031.36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$75759.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 49 OF 55

FOR LINE NUMBER

21b

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Sullivan & Mitchell 1100 Connecticut Avenue, NW., Ste. 330 Washington, DC 20036-	Purpose of Disbursement Legal Fees Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2553.39
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Tech Rentals, Inc. 6000 Peachtree Rd Atlanta, GA 30341-1604	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$246.60
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Tech Rentals, Inc. 6000 Peachtree Rd Atlanta, GA 30341-1604	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$359.89
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/03/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1089.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/21/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2310.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$8059.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 50 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/27/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$963.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/02/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$767.91
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/19/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 01/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$330.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$5560.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 51 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/16/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/10/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$891.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/05/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1419.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$330.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/12/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1500.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$7640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 52 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER 21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (Month, day, year) 06/15/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$2500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (Month, day, year) 06/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$560.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code U. S. Postmaster Main Post Office Roswell, GA 30077-	Purpose of Disbursement Permit Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (Month, day, year) 06/22/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (Month, day, year) 03/09/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$345.04
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (Month, day, year) 04/28/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$493.27
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (Month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$26.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (Month, day, year) 06/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$0.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$4123.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 53 OF 55
FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$60.97
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 04/01/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$213.21
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Vanguard Press 2018 Scenic Highway Snellville, GA 30078-2681	Purpose of Disbursement Printing Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 05/07/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$1184.96
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Supplies Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$228.95
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 06/03/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$40.97
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$458.24
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year) 02/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$183.46

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$2370.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary pagePAGE OF
54 55FOR LINE NUMBER
21b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/29/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$458.24
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 02/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$452.01
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Dept. of Taxation P.O. Box 27264 Richmond, VA 23261-7264	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/20/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$183.46
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Virginia Employment Commission P.O. Box 27483 Richmond, VA 23261-	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$400.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ginny Williams 3323 River Heights Xing Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/11/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$869.84
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ginny Williams 3323 River Heights Xing Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/23/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$869.84
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ginny Williams 3323 River Heights Xing Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/30/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$434.92

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$3668.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

PAGE	OF
55	55
FOR LINE NUMBER	
21b	

Any information copied from each Report and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ginny Williams 3323 River Heights Xing Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/17/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$20.67
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ginny Williams 3323 River Heights Xing Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Reimbursement for Expenses Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 05/14/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$220.74
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ginny Williams 3323 River Heights Xing Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 04/08/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$869.84
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code Ginny Williams 3323 River Heights Xing Marietta, GA 30067-	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) 03/25/99	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$869.84
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)	Date (month, day, year) / /	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$1981.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$827532.11

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedules
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PagePAGE 1 OF 1
FOR LINE NUMBER 29

Any information copied from such reports and statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and Zip Code

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC Non-Fed

P.O. Box 1030

Roswell, GA 30077-

Purpose of Disbursement

Transfer from Joint
FundraiserDate (month,
day, year)

06/30/99

Amount of Each
Disbursement
This Period

\$118764.50

Disbursement for: ☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify)

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

\$118764.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

\$118764.50

**METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL
AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES
AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS**

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (CHECK THE APPROPRIATE LINE AND ENTER % IN BOX TO RIGHT)

- ☐ PRESIDENTIAL YEAR (65%)
- ☐ ALL OTHER YEARS (60%)

HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

☒ MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (65%) (IF CHECKED, ENTER 65% IN BOX TO RIGHT)

OR

☐ FUNDS EXPENDED:

* ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT - FEDERAL

* ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT - NON-FEDERAL

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT - FEDERAL

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT - NON-FEDERAL

NOTE: FUNDS EXPENDED MUST BE USED IF THE FEDERAL PROPORTION IS GREATER THAN 65% IN ANY YEAR

SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED:

* ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT - FEDERAL

* ESTIMATED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT - NON-FEDERAL

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT - FEDERAL

ACTUAL DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT - NON-FEDERAL

STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES**BALLOT COMPOSITION**

CHECK ALL OFFICES APPEARING ON THE NEXT GENERAL ELECTION BALLOT:

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| 1. PRESIDENT | ☐ (1 POINT) | |
| 2. U.S. SENATE | ☐ (1 POINT) | |
| 3. U.S. CONGRESS | ☐ (1 POINT) | |
| 4. SUBTOTAL - FEDERAL (ADD 1, 2, AND 3) | | |
| 5. GOVERNOR | ☐ (1 POINT) | |
| 6. OTHER STATEWIDE OFFICE(S) | ☐ (1 OR 2 POINTS) | |
| 7. STATE SENATE | ☐ (1 POINT) | |
| 8. STATE REPRESENTATIVE | ☐ (1 POINT) | |
| 9. LOCAL CANDIDATES | ☐ (1 OR 2 POINTS) | |
| 10. EXTRA NON-FEDERAL POINT | ☐ (1 POINT) | |
| 11. SUBTOTAL - NON-FEDERAL (ADD 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, AND 10) | | |
| 12. TOTAL POINTS (LINE 4 PLUS LINE 11) | | |

NUMBER OF
POINTS

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = LINE 4 DIVIDED BY LINE 12

SCHEDULE H2

(CONTINUED)

ALLOCATION RATIOS

PAGE	OF
1	1

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

ALLOCATION RATIOS FOR INDIVIDUAL FUNDRAISING EVENTS, EXEMPT ACTIVITIES, AND SHARED DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT APPEARING ON THIS REPORT.

Methods of allocation:

- I. **FUNDRAISING** activities are allocated using the "funds received method" where the federal proportion of expenses must equal the federal proportion of monies raised.
- II. **EXEMPT** activities are allocated using the "time and space method" where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the proportion of time or space devoted to federal candidates.
- III. **Shared DIRECT CANDIDATE** support activities are allocated according to benefit expected to be derived, where the federal proportion of disbursements is based on the benefit derived by federal candidates from the activity.

NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT NEWT SALUTE	FEDERAL % 40.00	NON-FEDERAL % 60.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☒ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL % 0.00	NON-FEDERAL % 0.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL % 0.00	NON-FEDERAL % 0.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL % 0.00	NON-FEDERAL % 0.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL % 0.00	NON-FEDERAL % 0.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL % 0.00	NON-FEDERAL % 0.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		
NAME OF ACTIVITY OR EVENT	FEDERAL % 0.00	NON-FEDERAL % 0.00
ACTIVITY IS: ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT CHECK IF THE RATIO IS: ☐ NEW ☐ REVISED ☐ SAME AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED		

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Willard Inter-Continental Hotel 1401 Pennsylvania Avenue Washington, DC 20004-	NEWT SALUTE Meeting Expense	03/17/99	\$871.72	\$348.69	\$523.03
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$871.72 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Hargrove, Inc. Number One Hargrove Drive Lanham, MD 20706-	NEWT SALUTE Salute Event Expense	04/06/99	\$2500.00	\$1000.00	\$1500.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$3371.72 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
RCI Sound Systems 5615 Fishers Lane Rockville, MD 20852-	NEWT SALUTE Event Expense	04/14/99	\$5162.63	\$2065.05	\$3097.58
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$8534.35 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Future View, Inc. 2030 M Street, NW. Washington, DC 20036-	NEWT SALUTE Event Expense	04/14/99	\$11253.29	\$4501.32	\$6751.97
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$19787.64 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Presentation Group, Inc. 5538 Tuxedo Road Hyattsville, MD 20781-	NEWT SALUTE Event Expense	04/14/99	\$813.13	\$325.25	\$487.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$20600.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$20600.77	\$8240.31	\$12360.46
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (Use page for each line only: (Fed. share \$1a) and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (Use page 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
2	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Atmosphere, Inc. 8862 Moburd Drive Silver Spring, MD 20910-	NEWT SALUTE Event Expense	04/14/99	\$3465.00	\$1386.00	\$2079.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$24065.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Propaganda 1627 Peachtree Street, Ste. 315 Atlanta, GA 30309-	NEWT SALUTE Event Expense	04/19/99	\$887.00	\$354.80	\$532.20
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$24952.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Hargrove, Inc. Number One Hargrove Drive Lanham, MD 20706-	NEWT SALUTE Event Expense	04/28/99	\$2950.60	\$1184.32	\$1766.48
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$27913.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Greenworks 4818 Yuma Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	NEWT SALUTE Event Expense	04/28/99	\$1692.00	\$676.80	\$1015.20
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$29605.57 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Policy Impact Communications, 1275 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW., Washington, DC 20004-	NEWT SALUTE Event Expense	05/18/99	\$12006.47	\$4802.59	\$7203.88
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$41612.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$21011.27	\$8404.51	\$12606.76
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share total and non-fed. share)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(REVISED 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
3	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Capitol Connection Kelley Drive, George Mason Fairfax, VA 22030-4444	PURPOSE/EVENT NEWT SALUTE Media Expense	DATE 05/18/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$1345.43	FEDERAL \$ \$518.17	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$807.26
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$42957.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Juvenile Diabetes Foundation 120 Wall Street, 19th Floor New York, NY 10005-4001	PURPOSE/EVENT NEWT SALUTE Donation	DATE 06/08/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$25000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$10000.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$15000.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☒ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$67957.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Utilities	DATE 05/14/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$121.53	FEDERAL \$ \$60.72	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$60.76
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$121.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	PURPOSE/EVENT Paging Service	DATE 05/14/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$2264.55	FEDERAL \$ \$1132.28	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$1132.27
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$2386.08 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	PURPOSE/EVENT Telephone	DATE 05/18/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$106.79	FEDERAL \$ \$53.40	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$53.39
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$2492.87 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$28838.30	\$11784.62	\$17053.68
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 33% and non-fed. 21% (4))			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
 (EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
 ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
4	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone	05/18/99	\$33.14	\$16.57	\$16.57
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$2526.01 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone	05/18/99	\$240.41	\$120.21	\$120.20
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$2766.42 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Telephone	05/18/99	\$1383.13	\$691.57	\$691.56
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$4149.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Internet Access	05/18/99	\$154.00	\$77.00	\$77.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$4303.55 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Graphic Source 2305 Waters Perry Drive Lawrenceville, GA 30043-	Office Supplies	05/18/99	\$45.98	\$22.99	\$22.99
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$4349.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1856.66	\$928.34	\$928.32
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a1 and non-fed. 21a12)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECTIVE 1/1/99)

**JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE**

PAGE	OF
5	14
FOR LINE 21B	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Excel Telecommunications Post Office Box 78129 Phoenix, AZ 85062-	Telephone	05/18/99	\$773.42	\$386.71	\$386.71
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$5122.95 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary	05/20/99	\$1654.60	\$827.34	\$827.34
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$6777.63 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Salary	05/20/99	\$1173.63	\$586.82	\$586.81
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$7951.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Key Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Salary	05/20/99	\$1555.05	\$777.52	\$777.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$9506.31 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Bellsouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone	05/27/99	\$813.97	\$406.99	\$406.98
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$10320.28 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5970.75	\$2985.39	\$2985.36
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21b21):			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4
(EFFECITIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
6	14
FOR LINE 216	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bellsouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone	05/27/99	\$11.26	65.63	\$5.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$10331.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Ikon Office Solutions Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-9115	Office Supplies	05/27/99	\$330.00	\$165.00	\$165.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$10661.54 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
United HealthCare of Georgia 2970 Clairmont Road NE Suite 300 Atlanta, GA 30329-4412	Insurance	05/27/99	\$493.27	\$246.64	\$246.63
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$11154.81 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Concord Network Services File 72741/P.O. Box 61000 San Francisco, CA 94161-2741	Telephone	05/27/99	\$418.90	\$209.45	\$209.45
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$11573.71 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Office Supplies	05/27/99	\$617.53	\$308.76	\$308.77
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$12191.26 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1870.98	\$935.50	\$935.48
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (red check 2161 and non-fed. 31611)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

PAGE	OF
7	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31206-	Office Supplies	05/27/99	\$148.63	\$74.32	\$74.31
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$12339.89 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31206-	Office Supplies	05/27/99	\$580.89	\$290.44	\$290.44
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$12920.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Lucant Technologies 3795 Data Drive Norcross, GA 30092-	Telephone	05/27/99	\$1333.44	\$1666.72	\$1666.72
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$16254.21 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone	05/27/99	\$691.94	\$345.97	\$345.97
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$16946.15 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. Roswell, GA 30076-	Rent	06/01/99	\$4123.23	\$2061.62	\$2061.61
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$21069.38 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$8878.12	\$4439.07	\$4439.05
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (list page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-Fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

PAGE	OF
8	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	Salary	06/03/99	\$1654.68	\$827.34	\$827.34
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$22724.06 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Salary	06/03/99	\$1173.63	\$586.82	\$586.81
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$23897.69 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Salary	06/03/99	\$1555.05	\$777.53	\$777.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$25452.74 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Park Strategies 1800 X Street, Ste. 1124 Washington, DC 20006-	Rent	06/03/99	\$3991.59	\$1995.80	\$1995.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$29444.33 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Salary	06/03/99	\$1579.96	\$789.98	\$789.98
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$31024.29 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$9954.91	\$4977.47	\$4977.44
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. shares 21a1 and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

PAGE	OF
9	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Humana Employer's Health P.O. Box 5620 Madison, WI 53705-0620	PURPOSE/EVENT Insurance	DATE 06/07/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$510.70	FEDERAL \$ \$255.35	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$255.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$31534.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Dave Ryan 3957 Edenton Court Atlanta, GA 30319-	PURPOSE/EVENT Salary	DATE 06/08/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$15000.00	FEDERAL \$ \$7500.00	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$7500.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$46534.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Utilities	DATE 06/09/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$63.03	FEDERAL \$ \$31.52	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$31.51
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$46598.02 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Georgia Power Company 96 Annex Atlanta, GA 30396-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Utilities	DATE 06/09/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$95.37	FEDERAL \$ \$47.69	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$47.68
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$46693.39 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE Atlanta Gas Light Company 89 Annex Atlanta, GA 30389-0001	PURPOSE/EVENT Utilities	DATE 06/09/99	TOTAL AMOUNT \$47.08	FEDERAL \$ \$23.54	NON-FEDERAL \$ \$23.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$46740.47 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$15716.18	\$7858.10	\$7858.08
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

EFFECTIVE 1/1/91

PAGE	OF
10	14
FDR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL %	NON-FEDERAL %
Value Plus Office Supply 5055 Old Ellis Pointe Suite A-3 Roswell, GA 30076-	Office Supplies	06/09/99	\$31.93	\$15.92	\$15.91
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$46772.30 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Telephone	06/09/99	\$1621.98	\$810.99	\$810.99
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$48394.28 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Telephone	06/09/99	\$277.08	\$138.54	\$138.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$48671.36 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Jimi Grande 4158 South 36th Street Arlington, VA 22206-	Salary	06/17/99	\$1173.63	\$586.82	\$586.81
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$49844.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Kay Reiboldt 220 Kirkton Knoll Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Salary	06/17/99	\$1555.05	\$777.52	\$777.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$51400.04 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$4659.57	\$2329.80	\$2329.77
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share total and non-fed. total)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

PAGE	OF
11	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Lydia Victorine 4110 49th Street, NW. Washington, DC 20016-	Salary	06/17/99	\$818.28	\$409.14	\$409.14
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$52218.32 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone	06/22/99	\$107.19	\$53.60	\$53.59
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$52325.51 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
BellSouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone	06/22/99	\$46.33	\$23.17	\$23.16
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$52371.84 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
A T & T PO Box 85950 Louisville, KY 40285-5950	Telephone	06/22/99	\$252.15	\$126.08	\$126.07
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$52623.99 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Crystal Springs 6750 Discovery Blvd Mableton, GA 30126	Water	06/22/99	\$17.08	\$8.54	\$8.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$52641.07 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$1241.03	\$620.53	\$620.50
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed share 21a and non-fed 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 11 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

PAGE	OF
12	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Skytel Paging Post Office Box 3887 Jackson, MS 39207-3887	Paging Service	06/22/99	\$971.75	\$485.88	\$485.87
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$53612.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Mindspring Enterprises, Inc. 430 10th Street, NW. Atlanta, GA 30305-	Internet Access	06/22/99	\$106.00	\$53.00	\$53.00
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$53718.82 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Advanta Business Services Post Office Box 1228 Voorhees, NJ 08043-	Office Supplies	06/22/99	\$617.55	\$308.78	\$308.77
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$54336.37 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Office Supplies	06/22/99	\$156.06	\$78.03	\$78.03
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$54492.43 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
IOS Capital Post Office Box 9115 Macon, GA 31208-	Office Supplies	06/22/99	\$292.75	\$146.38	\$146.37
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$54785.18 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$2344.11	\$1072.07	\$1072.04
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (list page for each side only) (red above 21a and non-fed. 21a11)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(SCHEDULE H 1/1/93)

PAGE	OF
13	14
FOR LINE 21a	

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Excel Telecommunications Post Office Box 78129 Phoenix, AZ 85062-	Telephone	06/22/99	\$165.61	\$82.81	\$82.80
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$54950.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Value Maids 10895 Avian Drive Alpharetta, GA 30022-	Cleaning Service	06/22/99	\$195.00	\$97.50	\$97.50
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$55145.79 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Humana Employer's Health P.O. Box 5620 Madison, WI 53705-0620	Insurance	06/22/99	\$173.89	\$86.95	\$86.94
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$55319.68 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Bellsouth 675 W Peachtree Street NE Atlanta, GA 30375	Telephone	06/30/99	\$813.09	\$406.55	\$406.54
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$56132.77 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
Colonial Properties 100 Mansell Court East, Ste. Roswell, GA 30076-	Rent	06/30/99	\$4288.71	\$2144.36	\$2144.35
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$60421.48 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5636.30	\$2818.17	\$2818.13
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a and non-fed. 21a1)			
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 31 of the detailed summary page)			

DISBURSEMENT SCHEDULE H4

JOINT FEDERAL/NON-FEDERAL
ACTIVITY SCHEDULE

(EFFECTIVE 1/1/91)

PAGE

OF

14

14

FOR LINE 21a

NAME OF COMMITTEE

Friends of Newt Gingrich PAC

FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
AT&T Wireless Post Office Box 628201 Orlando, FL 32862-	Telephone	06/30/99	\$949.05	\$474.53	\$474.52
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$61370.53 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Park Strategies 1800 K Street, Ste. 1124 Washington, DC 20006-	Rent	06/30/99	\$3991.59	\$1995.80	\$1995.79
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$65362.12 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
Bell Atlantic P.O. Box 646 Baltimore, MD 21265-0646	Telephone	06/30/99	\$591.95	\$295.98	\$295.97
CATEGORY: ☒ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$65954.07 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
		/ /	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$0.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					
FULL NAME, MAILING ADDRESS & ZIP CODE	PURPOSE/EVENT	DATE	TOTAL AMOUNT	FEDERAL \$	NON-FEDERAL \$
		/ /	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
CATEGORY: ☐ ADMINISTRATIVE/VOTER DRIVE ☐ FUNDRAISING ☐ EXEMPT EVENT YEAR TO DATE: \$0.00 ☐ DIRECT CANDIDATE SUPPORT					

SUBTOTAL OF JOINT FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ACTIVITY THIS PAGE	\$5532.59	\$2766.31	\$2766.28
TOTAL THIS PERIOD (last page for each line only) (Fed. share 21a) and non-fed. (21b))	\$133911.54	\$60160.19	\$73751.35
TOTAL THIS PERIOD FOR THE NON-FEDERAL SHARE (used for line 21 of the detailed summary page)			\$112594.50

Federal Election Commission

**ENVELOPE REPLACEMENT PAGE
FOR INCOMING DOCUMENTS**

The Commission has added this page to the end of this filing to indicate how it was received.

☐ Hand Delivered Date of Receipt

☐ First Class Mail POSTMARKED

☒ Registered/Certified Mail POSTMARKED
9/30/09

☐ No Postmark

☐ Postmark Illegible

☐ Received from the House office of Records
and Registration Date of Receipt

☐ Received from the Senate Office of Public
Records Date of Receipt

☐ Other (Specify): Postmarked
and/or Date of Receipt

☐ Electronic Filing


PREPARER


DATE PREPARED